Descendant List of William Pettypool for William L. Manning b. 1892 NC

17 December 2014

1-William Pettypool
d: bef 14 Dec 1668, probably St Mary's County, Maryland
+Anne Smith
d: aft 14 Dec 1668
. . . . . **2-William Pettypool**
b: abt 1661, Virginia
d: abt 1726, Prince George County, Virginia
. . . . . **+Elizabeth**
d: aft 1726, Prince George County, Virginia
. . . . **3-William Pettypool**
b: bef 1701, probably Charles City County, Virginia
d: abt Mar 1763, Lunenburg County, Virginia
. . . . **+Frances Unknown**
b: abt 1700, probably Virginia
m: abt 1720, Virginia
d: aft 1763, Lunenburg County, Virginia
. . . . **4-Abraham Pettypool**
b: by 1734, Prince George County, Virginia
d: aft 8 Dec 1789, Sumter County, South Carolina
. . . . **5-Moses Pettypool**
. . . . **+Mary Ann Skinner**
m: abt 1806, South Carolina
. . . . **6-Abraham Edwin Poole**
b: abt 1807, Sumter County, South Carolina
d: 16 Sep 1859, Sumter County, South Carolina
. . . . **+Mary Unknown**
b: abt 1807, South Carolina
m:
d: 19 Nov 1860, Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina
. . . . **7-Emma V. Poole**
b: abt 1842, South Carolina
. . . . **+William L. Manning**
b: North Carolina
m: bet 1860 and 1863, South Carolina
. . . . **8-William L. Manning**
b: 16 Sep 1863, South Carolina
d: 1 Oct 1944, 185 Belvedere Street, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California
. . . . **+Lillian K. Johnson**
b: May 1865, North Carolina
m: 1887, North Carolina
d: 18 Dec 1923, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California
. . . . **9-William Lionel Manning**
b: 4 Jul 1892, North Carolina
d: 26 Apr 1953, Alameda County, California

Preparer:
Carolyn Hartsough
3007 Benvenue Avenue
Berkeley, CA 94705
510-548-5027
pettypool@one-name.org

> of housing many seventeenth century Londoners would have found familiar see the following 3D representation of seventeenth century London https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SPY-hr-8-M0.[ccxxvii]

One additional reference, apparently to a Pettipoole child, exists in the Saint Dunstan's registers from the decade of the 1630s. The entry records a death, for which there is no corresponding baptism entry, and is written in such a way as to imply that the deceased person was a child (or at the least, an unmarried person still living in the parent's home). It reads:

> Burialls
> 1631 October 27
> **Mary** daughter of **John Pettipoole** of Brooke street carpenter[ccxxviii]

This citation again appears to refer to John, father of Samuel and grandfather to William, the immigrant. If so, Mary, the deceased daughter, could be from an unrecorded birth either to the dead Elizabeth Strondall, first wife of John, or to the later wife, Mary Wellin. If the latter, Mary would have arrived after John had entered his sixth decade of life. However, echoing a previous conjecture, Mary could also be a daughter to the younger John, son of the elder John and Elizabeth Strondall. There is no certain way, at this point, to test the two possibilities.

After the formation of Samuel's family in the 1620s and 1630s, the records for this branch of the Pettypool family are relatively few. We do not, for example, have any additional records referring to William, the immigrant, until he appears in Virginia in the late 1650s. Nor do we know when Alice, William's mother, died. In those instances in which we do again hear of Pettypools, we find them coping with a time of tumult in English political life – the English Civil War(s).

Greatly simplified, the years between roughly 1640 and 1651 were a time associated with political and military skirmishes between two political factions, the Parliamentarians and the Royalists, about how England would be governed.[ccxxix] The ultimate outcome would lead to the English Interregnum (1649-1660), the longest period in England's political history when it would be ruled, under Oliver Cromwell, as a republic.[ccxxx] As the seat of government, Greater London played a crucial role in the prosecution of the hostilities (although it was not the actual site of any serious military battle).

1641

In a forerunner to actual military engagement, English men were asked in the summer of 1641 to sign an oath affirming their allegiance to the cause of Parliament and the Protestant religion against the alleged "popish" (Catholic) tendencies of King Charles I (he had married a Catholic). We read:

> RATCLIFF.

Work:

✓ 1. Email Sally re: Synopsis
✓ 2. Put photos in album
3. Track down email addresses for grads
4. Respond to Marisa!
✓ 5. Respond to Nancy Roark

Figures for Englis Beginnings

Figure #	Page	File Name	Caption
	3	Author at Porty Pools Farm	Author at Porty Pools Farm
	5	FA map of other potential sites	
	6	FA map of Essex Rivers	
	6	Tithe map showing Porty Pools	
	12	Picture of one of barns from Porty Pools	
	16	FA Map: Essex & Northumberland	
	17	FA Map: Cambridge, Thaxted, Wimbish	
	19	Parish of St. Mary from Cambridge history	
	19	Photo of market at St. Marys Church	
	20	Pedigree for pre 1300 Pettypools	
	25	"Patty Field" map	
	25	"Portable" Tithe map	
	26	Tentative pedigree of Wimbish-Thaxted Pettypools	
	27	FA Map: Roding Beauchamp, Abbess Roding Fyfield	
	27	Photo of title deed	
	?	Hypothetical photo of Kings	
	32	Tentative pedigree for Rodings Pettypools	
	33	FA map for men found in 1524-25 Lay Subsidy: Aythorpe Roding, Barnham, Shenfield	
	35	FA map: Rayleigh, Barnham, Canewdon, Asheldam, Chelmsford, Rivenhall, London	
	37	Transcription of deed from Dr. Emmison	
	37	Picture of "cooper"	
	37	Photo of St. Margaret's Church - Barnham	
	45	Photo of St. Clement Eastcheap, London	
	48	Tentative pedigree for Southeast Essex Pettypools	

Figure #	Page	Description	Title
	49	FA Map: Shenfield, Great Warley, Ingrave, South Weald High Laver, Barking	
	50	Photo St. Mary the Virgin Great Warley	
	55	Photo of St Margaret, Barking	
	57	Speculative family of Southwest Essex Pettyports	
	58	FA Map: Barking, Stepney, Southwark	
	61	Photo St. Dunstan's + All Saints	
	62	Photo St. Dunstan in the East?	
	64	map of East End from early 18th c.	
	67	Photo of St. George the Martyr Southwark	

English Beginnings

Needed:

✓ 1. Better explanation of brother + brother-in-law

✓ 2. Look up Putipol-Heues marriage for Burnham - Is it Lewes?

✓ 3. Need citation for Newman will - Sent message to Simon Neal

Rose p. 52 4. Need citation for carpenters in Barking + for shipbuilding in general

✓ 5. Change Stow description?

✓ 6. Need citation for Great Plague - Wiki

Redmonds p.43 ✓ 7. Citation for surnames surviving in America

Sharpe p.212 ✓ 8. Citation for cycles of economic distress in 17th London

✓ 9. Double check dates recorded "25 March"

✓ 10. Check all register entries for accurate dates and double-dating

✓ 11. Boyd's citations for marriages

✓ 12. Enter dates for Jim to use

? 13. Elaborate on William of Shenfield vs. William of Rayleigh

1434
1066
368

[illegible]

Glossary:
messuage
parish

73
47
26

William b. 1700 > 34
Abraham b. 1734
Seth Jr. b. 1755 > 24
Nazara b.

Seth b. 1700 > 47
Seth b. 1732 > 23
William b. 1755 d. 1830
William b. 1797

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND PETTYPOOL, Abraham
Born Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE , Sarah
Born Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Nancy	PETTYPOOL										
2	Benjamin Odle	"										
3	William	"										
4	Thomas	"										
5	Abraham	"										
6	Elizabeth	"										
7	Mary	"										
8	Moses	"										
9	Seth	"										
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

June 1	By Interest on the above for the year 1803			0½
	By the hire of four Negroes the year 1803 Being Simon Dilce Joe & Peter	26	7	6
	By the Rent of Plantation the year 1803	15	0	0
		68	16	0½
		18	14	6
		49	1	6½

agreeable to the above [illegible]

[illegible]

William Baskervill Cl Cou

The Orphans of Benjamin Pettypool Decd
In account with P. Pool their guardian

		£	s	d
Novr 1803	To 1 Pair woman Shoes for Patsy to Pool	0	7	6
1802 October	To my [illegible] H going to Mecklenburg october Court to qualify as guardian	0	6	0
13 August 1803	To 1 days attendance at the Settlement of the Administration of said Estate	0	3	0
	Supra Cr			
13 August 1803	By Sundry Bonds & cash to Recd of M Overly Administrator	[illegible]	12	0
	By Interest thereon from 13 Augt 1803 till [illegible]	[illegible]	13	10½

74

	£	s	d
By cash Recd. of Mr Robert Read £ 51..17..9 In full for the first payment of the said belonging to Estate said decendant payable the 25 December 1802	51	17	9
By Interest thereon from 25th December 1802 till 10 Sept 1804	5	11	6 1/4
By a bond of £ 51..17..9 Due the 25 December 1803 Interest thereon till 10 Sept. 1804 £ 4..9..3 1/4 The whole amount to	56	7	0 1/4
By do of £ 51..17..9 Payable 25th December 1804	51	17	9
By do of 51..17..9 Payable 25 December 1805	51	17	9

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 10 day of Sept. 1804 } This account was examined and allowed by the Court Sworn to by Stephen Pettus Poor and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

William Baskervill C. C.

Charlotte Watson & Rebeca Watson Orphan of Burwell Watson Decd In Accoumpt with Thomas Watson their Guardian

		£	S	D
September 1801 }	By your proportion of Sale Land each 27..5	54	10	0
	By your Proportion of the Sale the Personal Estate each £7..2..6	14	5	0 1/2
	By your Proportion of the Sale of your Mothers Estate each £7..0..6	14	1	0
		£ 82	16	6 1/2

September 1803 } Charlotte Watson Dr

[illegible] £18

recorded

Teste
William Baskervill C.C.

Peter P. Pool, Patsey P. Pool, Zachorias P. Pool, and Sally P. Pool orphans of Benjamin P. Pool deceased
In account with Seth P. Pool their Guardian Cr.

1805 Sept 9th By amount credits as pr. account returned last year } £ 308. 17. 9½

Dr. deduct for my wifes proportion who was daughter of the said Ben: P. Pool 1/5 } 61. 15. 6¾

247. 2. 3

do for articles furnished per said account returned last year and not deducted from the amount } " 16. 6 246 5.

Cr. By Interest on £ 142. 10. 3. from 8 Sept 1804 to Sept 1805. } £ 8. 11. "

By do on £ 51. 17. 9 from 25 Decr. 1804 to the 1 Sept. 1805. } 2. 9. 4

The balance is not due untill 25 Decr next 11. 0.

By one year hire of negro Tom . . . . 10. "

267. 6

Dr. To paid Willie James for 1 years schooling of Zachorias P. Pool. . } 1. 16. 0

To paid expences to Mecklenburg Sept Court last in returning my account. } " . 6. "

To, Cash paid Clerks ticket . . . . . " . 17. 7½

To paid Willie James for schooling Patsey Pool } . 7. [illegible]

To 1 Ladies Hatt for do . . . 1. 8. 0

To Cash paid Doctor Vaughan [illegible] attending negroes 2. 1. 4

To 4½ yards Oznabrigs for Jachonias P Pool 2/	" 9. 0	
To 1 yard muslin for Patsey P Pool	" 5. "	
1 Quire Paper for Jachonias P Pool	" 2. 0	6 14 7½
		£60 11 5½
Deduct for my wifes 1/5 part of the hire of negro Tom		2. 0. 0
balance due		£58 11 5½

Seth P Pool Guardian

At a court held for Mecklinburg County the 9 day of September 1805

This account was examined and allowed by the Court sworn to by Seth P Pool and ordered to be recorded

Teste

William Baskervill CC cur.

Drury Pennington is Dr. To James Nolley his Guardian

To bought sundry things for you to this date with Cash	3	9	9
To Interest on £13. 8. 9. 12 months not due untill 25 Decr next	"	19	10
	11	9	7
By your proportion paid me by administrator except the lands and negroes not yet divided. Cash and bonds due 25 Decr last amount	36	3	10½
By bonds due 25 December next your proportion the hire negroes and land rented	3	8	9

1805	By Cash for repairing [illegible]		
			£98.12.10

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 8th day of September 1808

This account was examined & allowed by the Court, sworn to Frederick Hamme and ordered to be recorded

Teste

William Baskervill C.C.

Peter Pettypool, Patsey Pettypool, Zacharias Pettyp
and Sally Pettypool orphans of Benja. Pettypool dec
In account with Seth Pettypool their Guardian

Cr

1806 1 Sept	By amount Credits as pr a/c rendered last		£258.11
	By interest on £205.17.2½ from Sept 1805 till Sept 1806	£12.7	
	By interest on Ballance 52.16.3 from 25 decr 1805 till Sept 1806	2.2.1 14.9.1	14.9.1
	By hire of Negro man Tom 1 year for 1805	£10.0.0	
	deduct my wifes equal share which is 1/5	2.0.0 8.0.0	8.0.0
			271.0

Dr

	To articles got for Patsey Pettypool	
19 Decr 1805	To 7½ yds Cambrick at 6/0 pr yd	25.0
	To ¾ yds India Cotton 6/. 4/6 thd silk 9	0.5.3
	making one pair shoes 3/	0.3.0
		2.13.3

118

Dr Articles Got for Sechomas Pettypool

28 Dec 1805	To 1 Quire paper	2/6	0 2 6
	To 3 yds Grey Coating	8/ p yd	1 4 0
	" trimmings &c	2/3	0 2 3
	" paid for schooling	18/	" 18 0
	" 1 pr Shoes	7/6	" 7 6
			2 14 3

July 1806	To Cash paid Doctor Spencer C Vaughan for Medicine & attendance to negro woman Jane	1 10 0 6 17 6	6 17 6
			264 3 0
	Deduct for my troubles & expences drawing this up & returning the same	12 0	0 12 0
			263 5 0

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 8 day of Sep 1806

This account was examined and allowed by the Court Sworn to by Seth Pettypool and ordered to be recorded

Teste
William Baskervill C8 cur

Dr Drury Pennington to his Guar James Nolley

1806 Sept 1st	To amount Sundries furnished you with this year	7	3 3
		47	2 8
	By amount due on my last return	2	16 6
1806 Sept 1	By 12 months interest on that	49	19 2
	By your proportion of Brother Jones	7	3 3
		4 2	15 11

To three Bushels of wheat a 5/ per B	"	15	"
To Cash	£15		

Cr

Olae a/c	6	12	8½
by hire of two negroes one £ 8.1 & the other £ 6	14	1	
	£20	13	8½

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 12 day of October 1807 This account was examined and allowed by the Court Sworn to by Peter Bailey & was ordered to be recorded

Test William Baskervill

Dr

Peter P Pool Patsey Pool Jachomas P Pool Hulley P Pool orphan of Benjamin P Pool dec in account with Seth P Pool their guardian Dr

To Sundries bot of Speed & Wilson per due	2	10	3
To . . . of . . Do	2	18	0
To . . . of . . Do	1	8	6
To . . . of . . Do	2	15	6
To cash pd Thomas Overbey per his Rect	0	6	1
	9	18	3
Balance due the orphan	27	2	7
	29	0	10

RESEARCH LOG

BINDER VI

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

JURISDICTION VA, KY, TN, SC, NC, GA, AL, MS, LA, MO, AR, IL, TX

PLACE OF RESEARCH	~~PLACE~~ PURPOSE OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Oakland LDS	VA Pettypools Dinwiddie Co.	Dinwiddie General Index to Wills 1830-1949 Film # 0031099 item 1	8 Jan 1988	1041-1047
"	VA Pettypools Dinwiddie Co.	Dinwiddie Index to Mixed Probate Records 1784-1944 Film # 0033402	15 Jan 1988	1048
"	VA Pettypools Dinwiddie Co.	Dinwiddie VA Index to Executor and Guardian 1806-1953 Film # 0033435	15 Jan 1988	1049
"	VA Pettypools Dinwiddie Co.	Dinwiddie VA Probate Records Vol. 1 1830-1835 Film # 0031099 item 2	8 Jan 1988	1050-1054
"	VA Pettypools Dinwiddie Co.	Dinwiddie Co. VA Chancery Order Book Vol. 1 1832-1875 Film # 0031107	10 Jan 1988	1055-1064
"	VA Pettypools Halifax Co.	Halifax Co. Index to Wills I-Z 1752-1849 Film # 0031858	15 Jan 1988	1065-1066
"	VA Pettypools Halifax Co.	Halifax Co. Index to Devisees and Heirs N-Z 1752-1949 Film # 0031861	15 Jan 1988	1067-1068
"	VA Pettypools Lunenburg Co.	Lunenburg Co. VA Guardian Accts 1791-1851 Film # 0032419	19 Jan 1988	1069-1078
"	VA Pettypools Lunenburg Co.	Lunenburg - Circuit Court Mixed Probate Records 1811-1888 Film # 0032385	22 Jan 1988	1079
"	VA Pettypools Mecklenburg Co.	Mecklenburg Co. VA Index to Wills and Heirs Film # 0032517	15 Jan 1988	1080-1082
"	VA Pettypools Mecklenburg Co.	Mecklenburg Guardian Accounts 1766-1825 Film # 0032565	20 Jan 1988	1083-1090
"	VA Pettypools Mecklenburg Co.	Mecklenburg Guardian Accounts 1826-1865 Film # 0032566	20 Jan 1988	1091-1092
"	VA Pettypools Mecklenburg Co.	Mecklenburg Fiduciary and Guardian Bonds 1765-1850 Film # 0032567	22 Jan 1988	1093-1094
"	VA Pettypools Surry Co.	Surry Executors Bonds 1798-1858 Film # 0034150	20 Jan 1988	Nil

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

JURISDICTION VA, KY, TN, SC, NC, GA, AL, MS, LA, MO, AR, IL, TX

PLACE OF RESEARCH	PURPOSE ~~PLACE~~ OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Oakland LDS	VA Pettypools Surry Co.	Surry Co. Will Book 1809–1870 Circuit Court Film # 0034126	13 Jan 1988	Nil
"	VA Pettypools Sussex Co.	Sussex Co. Index to Wills 1754–1948 Film # 0034155	20 Jan 1988	1095–1096
"	VA Pettypools ~~SS~~ Sussex Co.	Sussex Guardian Accounts 1754 – 1831 Film # 0034182	13 Jan 1988	Nil
"	VA Pettypools ~~SS~~ Sussex Co.	Sussex Guardian Accounts 1831–1866 Films # 0034183 + 0034184	20 Jan 1988	Nil
U CB Interlib. Loan	VA Pettypools Mecklenburg - Halifax	Along the Border by Rev. Harry R. Mathis - Coble Press Oxford NC 1964	20 Dec 1987	1097–1147
Sutro	AR Pettypools Pensioners	Arkansas Pensioners 1818–1900 by Dorothy E. Payne Easley S.C. SHP 1985	15 Jan 1988	1148
Oakland LDS	VA Pettypools Dinwiddie Co.	Dinwiddie Co. VA Chancery Order Book 1832 – 1875 Film # 031107	20-29 Jan 1988	1149–1188
Sutro Lib.	AR. Pettypools All counties	Index to Wills and Administrations of AR. From the Earliest to 1900 by Stevenson + Westbrooke F410 I5	15 Feb 1988	1189–1190
"	TN Pettypools Madison Co.	Madison Co. TN Marriages 1838 – 1871 by Byron + Barbara Sistler F443 M25 S4 1983	16 Feb 1988	1191
"	TN Pools Maury Co.	Century Review 1805 – 1905 Maury Co. by D. P. Robbin Reprint 1980 by SHP Easley SC	16 Feb 1988	1192
"	TN Pools Maury Co.	Marriages of Maury Co. TN 1808 – 1852 by Edythe Rucker Whitley F443 M4 W47	6 Mar 1988	1193
" "	TN Pools	Tennessee Mortality Schedules Byron + Barbara Sistler 1984 F435 S572	6 Mar 1988	1194–1195
"	TN Pools	1890 Civil War Veterans Census – Tennessee Byron + Barbara Sistler 1978 E494 S59	6 Mar 1988	1196–1197
"	NC Pools Dobbs Co.	Colony of NC 1765 – 1775 Abstracts of Land Patents Vol. 2 by Margaret M. Hoffman F253 H629 1982 v. 2	6 Mar 1988	1198–1200
	NC Pools Dobbs Co. NC	The Granville District of NC 1748 - 1763 Abstracts of Land Grants Vol. 1 by Margaret M. Hoffman	30 Sep 1989	1200A

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. 1534 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hartungh

JURISDICTION VA, KY, TN, SC, NC, GA, AL, MS, LA, MO, AR, IL, TX

PLACE OF RESEARCH	PURPOSE ~~PLACE~~ OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro Lib.	SC Pettypools Greenville Co.	Greenville Co. SC Cemetery Survey Vol.1 - Vol 3 F277 G6 G7	27 Feb - 10 Mar 1988	1201 - 1224
Oakland LDS	VA Pettypools Halifax Co.	Halifax County VA Court Orders 1752 - ~~1803~~ 1866 Film #s 031919, 031921 - 031939	1 Mar - 10 Mar 1988	1225 - 1245Y
Sutro Lib.	GA Pettypools	Personal Name Index to The Augusta Chronicle by Alice O. Walker	23 May 1988	1246 - 1248A
"	NC Pools Rockingham Co.	The Heritage of Rockingham Co. NC 1983 by Rockingham Hist. Society	23 May 1988	1249 - 1250
"	NC Pools Johnston Co.	The Heritage of Johnston Co. NC ~~18~~ 1985 by The Heritage of Johnston Co. Book Comm	23 May 1988	1251 - 1253
"	NC Pools Wake Co.	The Heritage of Wake Co, NC 1983 by The Wake Co. Gen. Soc. ~~F253 H628~~	7 June 1988	1254 - 1260
"	NC PettyPools Granville Co.	The Granville District of NC 1748-1763 Abstracts of Land Grants Vol. 2 by Margaret M. Hoffman 1987 F253 H628	7 June 1988	1261
"	VA Pettypools Franklin Co.	Franklin Co. VA A History by Marshall Wingfield 1964 F232 F7 W49	7 June 1988	1262
Oakland LDS	KY Pettypools Caldwell Co.	Caldwell Co. KY Marriage Bonds MF # 851, 644	24 June 1988	1263
"	KY Pettypools Barren Co.	Barren Co. KY Marriage Index MF # 551018	24 June 1988	1264
"	TX Pettypools Grayson + Hunt Co.	Grayson Co. TX Marriage Records 1846-1877 MF # 164654 Hunt Co. TX Marriage Records 1847-1881	24 June 1988	1265
"	IL Pettypools Jefferson Co.	Jefferson Co. IL Marriage Register 1863-1875 1874-1892 MF # 1004738	24 June 1988	1266-1267

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1041

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL
PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. T. Hartough
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie General Index to Wills 1830-1949
INCLUDING CALL NO. # 31099

	Date	Name	Will	App	Act.	Final Act
			Bk. Page	Bk. Pg.	Bk Pg	Bk. Pg.
	1830	Browder Jones	~~WB1 33~~		WB1 33	WB1 207
✓	1852	Browder Sr. Isham	5 176	5 189	5 320	5 447
✓	1855	Browder, Charles S.		5 569	5 560 6 101 6 342 6 464	7 35
	1856	Browder Jr. Isham		6 181		
	1857	Browder Thomas	6 331	6 351		6 517
	1862	Browder Eliza M. R.	7 320			
	1938	Browder Allen				11 375
	1834	Crowder Mary Ann		1 376		1 377
✓	1836	Crowder Danl. C.	2 62	2 92		2 528
✓	1838	Crowder Daniel Dau Martha Vaden	2 257			
	1849	Crowder Bolling		4 409		4 410
✓	1850	Crowder Peterson	4 559			
✓	1854	Crowder, Nelson	5 393	5 399	5 563	6 196
✓	1854	Crowder, Wesley	5 396	7 656		7 656

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1042

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH

RESEARCHER C. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie General Will Index cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. #31099

			Will.	App.	Acct.	Final Acct.
1855	Crowder	Henderson	6 12	6 318	6 468	7 550
1864	Crowder	Lucy A.	7 623	7 644	7 644	7 724
1878	Crowder	Archer				9 108
1880	Crowder	James M.	9 233			
1883	Crowder	Susan H.	9 446	9 456		
1884	Crowder	Herbert	9 522	9 523		9 618
1887	Crowder	Hosea	9 644	9 652		
1891	Crowder	Laura F.		9 759		9 760
1891	Crowder	Joseph		FB2 48	FB1 48 FB1 51	FB2 49
1894	Crowder	John W.		I-A 218	I-A 221	I-A 225
1898	Crowder	Elizabeth W.	10 49	FB2 152		FB1 114
1900	Crowder	Mrs. H.L.				FB1 134
1901	Crowder	Mrs. H.C.				FB1 143
1901	Crowder	H.L.				FB1 143
1908	Crowder	John J.	10 190			
1910	Crowder	E.S.		FB2 299	FB1 340	FB2 308

Stopped w Crowders

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1043

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH

RESEARCHER C. Hartcorph

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie General Index to Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 31099

		Will.	App.	Acct.	Final Acct.-Hei
	1833 Hawks, Randolph				1 326
	1834 Hawks John	1 372			
✓	1836 Hawkes Sr. Thomas	2 51	2 324	2 326 4 202	4 563
✓	1838 Hawkes Richard	2 260	3 281	3 316	3 344
	1843 Hawks James	3 415	4 465	4545	4 590
✓	1849 Hawks Holly T.	4 397	4 466		4592
✓	1849 Hawks Margaret		4 440		4 441
	1857 Hawks Mary E.				6 422
	1860 Hawks Robert J.	7 65	7 76		
	1863 Hawks Catherine	7 569	7 630		
	1878 Hawkes John		9 97	9 98	9 122
	1885 Hawks H. T.		9 527		9 605
	1928 Hawks Mary E.			FB2 651	FB3 35
	1929 Hawkes Sam	11 72			
	1933 Hawkes R. E.		FB4 156	FB3 458	WB11 186

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1044

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzogh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Generall Index to Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 31099

	Will	Appr.	Acct.	Final Acct.	Heirs
1935 Hawks, Mrs. R.B.					WB11 242
1938 Hawks, W.G.					WB11 372
1949 Hawkes Susie	12 194				12 195
1834 Mitchell, Abraham	1 349				
1837 Mitchell, Isaac				2 122	
1853 Mitchell, John W.		5 242			
1861 Mitchell, William	7 207	7 302	7 508 7 562 7 716 8 288 8 510	9816	
1862 Mitchell, Henry Y,	7 374	7 368		7 738	
1862 Mitchell, Green S.		7 385			
1863 Mischall Edward		7 439		7 580	
1869 Mitchell William H.		8 407	8 408	8 414	
1878 Mitchell ~~Horace~~ John J,		9 89	9 203 9 205	9 145 9 192	9 222
1878 Mitchell Horace	9 119	9 239			
1879 Mitchell A.G.	9 188	9 249		1 132	
1884 Mitchell Mary A.		9 447		9 496	

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1045

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartcorgh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie General Index to Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 31099

			Will	Appr.	Acct.	Final	Heirs
1806	Mitchell Samuel P.		10161				
1937	Mitchell Mariah		11 309				
1942	Mitchell William G.			447			11 507
1944	Mitchell Paul A.		12 22				
1947	Mitchell Annie W.						12 157
1948	Mitchell J.E.		12 177 12 212				12 198
1949	Mitchell John Wesley		12 211				
✓ 1839	Pool, John P.	Son John Sr.	2 380	2 483		3 360	
✓ 1839	Pool, Stephen P.	Son John Sr.		2 477		3 74	
✓ 1845	Pool, David P.	Son John Sr.	3 674			5 337	
✓ 1847	Pool, Ann P.	Widow William	4 189	4 209		4373	
1858	Pool, Hezekiah D.P.	Son David		6 538			
1859	Pool, Stephen P.	Son John Jr.	6 538	6 573 7 19	6 576 7 57 7 147 7 278 7 510 8 366	8 502	

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1894 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1046

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie General Index to Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 31099

	Will	Appr.	Acct.	Final	Heirs
1869 Pool, Mary P.	8 409				
1916 Poole, James W.P.	10 360				
1927 Pool, Mary Hannah	11 36				
1932 Poole, Hezekiah	11 162	FB4 126		FB3 434	WB11 163
1836 Vaden, Joseph	2 58				
1857 Vaden, Fanny	6 490				
1866 Vaiden, Peter	7 731	8 217 8 615			
1872 Vaiden Dionysia		8 614		8 632	
1898 Vaiden Pagett.	10 46				
1902 Vaiden S.E.		F FB2 162	FB1 190 FB1 275	FB2 170	
1910 Vaiden Maria E.		FB2 276 E		FB1 310	
1920 Vaden, Susanna Virginia	10447				
1923 Vaden, Caroline Elizabeth		FB2 488			
1927 Vaden (Vaiden) Mattie	10567	FB2 610		FB1 615	
1842 Winfield James S.C.			3 363	3 365	
1881 Winfield Richard	9 264				
1913 Winfield Jim,	10362				

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH [illegible] P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1047

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH

RESEARCHER C. T. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie General Index to Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 31099

	Will	Appr.	Acct.	Final Acct.	Heirs
1820 Winfield Samuel	10 450				
1928 Winfield Etta L.		FB2 656			
1936 Winfield. Robert		FB4 222		FB3 521	WB11 268
1935 Winfield Caroline					WB11 255 ? (235)

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1048

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Index to Mixed Probate Records

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1784-1944 Film # 0033402

Petersburg City VA - Hustings Court Index to Wills 1784-1944

Name	Will, Acct. Inventory	Year	Vol.	Folio
Pool, Mary L. P.	Will	1854	3	249
Pool, Francis P.	Will	1864	5	238
"	Inventory	"	"	241
POOLE, Jno. W.	Inven. + Appt.	1893	8	41
POOLE, Mary Hannah	Will and List of Heirs	1927	12	519-530 (List of heirs)
POOLE, William E.	Will	1932	14	34
"	Inv. + Appr.	1933	14	215
POOLE, Mary E.	Will + List of Heirs ~~Invy + Appt.~~	1935	15	18
"	Invnty + Appr.	1935	15	28

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1049

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie VA Index to Executor and Guardian

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1806-1953 Film # 0033435

Petersburg City VA Index to Fiduciary Accounts Hustings Court 1806-1953

Name	Executor Admin. Trustee or Guardian	Year	Vol.	Folio
POOL, Francis P.	Extor	1866	11	552
POOLE, E.V.	Gdn.	1894	21	204, 452
POOLE, Jno. W.	Admn.	1894	21	205
POOLE, Eva. V.	Gdns.	1909	28	496
POOLE, Mary E. (decd.)	Adm. cta	1935	38	306
POOLE, Mary E.	Ink. ~~Death~~ Tax Ctfr.	1935	37	383
POOL, Annie W.	Ink Tax Ctf.	1949	46	331
POOL, Annie W.	Admx c.t.a. Acct.	1956	46	453

33

	Stock [illegible]	Micajah Butler		
1	Gigg	Do. Do.	2	–
2	pair of [illegible]	George Williamson	2	–
2	Bbl. Corn @ $2 p. Bbl.	Micajah Butler	4	16
2¾	Bu. of Wheat [illegible]	Edwin P. Pool	1	51
1	Hogshead	Joseph Hall	1	03
1	parcel of [illegible]	D. G. Pearse	-	60
507	lb of Oats @ [illegible]	Micajah Butler	2	13
1	Flax Wheel	David Phelps	.	75
97	Acres of land ⅓ Cash, the balance into equal annual payments		300	–
		amount of sales $	353	14

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County the 20th day of July 1830 This account of sales of the estate of Joseph Butler deceased was returned, and ordered to be recorded. Teste J. P. Crump C. D. C

Jones Browder's Acc. Curr.

Dr. The Estate of Jones Browder deceased, In Account Current with David Thacker Administrator Cr.

1829	.	To Cash paid Sheriff of Dinwiddie	5 Tick.	14 98
Jany.	21	.. .. pd. Thomas Pentecost	pr. rect.	25 ..
March	18	.. .. pd. Andrew Hardy	"	3 09
Apl.	13	.. .. pd. Jno. Hubbard for Lucy Browder & others	"	72 ..
	20	.. .. pd. David P. Pool	"	25 .
May	..	.. .. pd. Sheriff Dinwiddie & Clerk	pr. Tick.	28 45
	19	.. .. pd. Andrew Hardy	pr. rect.	3 09

1050

Dinwiddie VA Probate records, Vol. 1 1830-1835
Film # 31,099 item 2

p. 33

		" " paid Clerk of Dinwiddie	6	75		
	16	" " p^d Pettipool Massey	25	"		
July	11	" " p^d Stephen P. Pool	25	"		
Aug	5	" " p^d John Moody	8	25		
	11	" " p^d Thompson Browder	25	50		
	19	" " p^d Andrew Hardy	3	62		
Sept^r	18	" " p^d Nancy Browder	25	"		
	21	" " p^d W^m Sanford for Jos. Browder	25	"		
	"	" " p^d Thom^s F. Sadler &c	25	"		
	"	" " p^d W^m Sanford for Barnes	25	"		
	26	" " p^d Philip Moody	8	33⅓		
	"	" " p^d David Moody	8	33⅓		
Nov	2	" " p^d Elizabeth A. P. Pool	5	"		
	17	" " p^d Hartwell W. Williams	8	33⅓		
	"	" amt. due Admor as a Legatee of said Estate	4	17		
	"	" Commissions on $401.83 at 6 p^r c^t	24	11		
		Am^t of debit $	424	01		
Dec^r	31	Balance per Contra	2316	07¼		
		Balanced $	2740	08¼		
1830, Jan^y	4	To Cash paid Coleman Gordan p^r rec^t	12	50		
"	"	" " p^d Master Commissioner of D. County	5	50		
		Am^t of Debit $	18	00		
1828 Dec^r	25	By am^t due the Estate of James Browder dec^d this day a/c p^r acc^t	2338	25¼		
1829.	28	" am^t of money due for the sale of Land this day	401	83		
		Am^t of Credits $	2740	48¼		
Dec^r	31	By balance to debit			$ 2316	07¼
	"	" Interest on $2316.07¼ from 1^st day Jan^y 1829 to Jan^y 1^st 1830			138	96¼
		Amo^t of Credits			2455	03½
		Am^t of Debits			18	00
1830, Jan^y	1	By Amo^t in the hands of Admor in favour of said Estate this day			$ 2437	03½

Exam^d

(105)

In Obedience to an Order of the County Court of Dinwiddie bearing date

1832	28	00
$	129	18
Dnct	99	19½
$	29	98½

oners agree
the County
after first
to examine
urrent of
te of five
for all of
e with the
uchers
we think
allowed
th day of
Wynn (SL)
liver (SL)
(SL)

t:
M. Kirby
Commis
unty Court
Sofia Spier
ah Smith
...

Examined

John Tucker.

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County, on the 20th day of August 1832.
This Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Stith Butterworth, deceased, was returned and ordered to be recorded.
Teste
Jno. P. Crump C. D. C.

Jones Browders Acc. Curr. of his estate.

Dr. The Estate of Jones Browder deceased, In Account Current with John T. Sydnor executor of David Tucker decd. who was Administrator Cr.

1830		To Cash paid John P. Cogbill Sheff Ticket	11	65	1830 Jany	1st	By amount of Balance reported by Commissioner Hargrave in favour of said estate due this day per acct. current	2437	03½
Sept	24	" Cash pd. Clerk of Dinwiddie Do.	10	84					
June	19	" pd. Joseph Lewis legatee recet.	4	17					
		" pd. Geo. Fennamore Do. Do.	4	17					
		" pd. Martha F. Fennamore Do.	5	95					
		" pd. Nancy Fraser	5	95					
July	19	" pd. Commissioner Hargrave	5	50					
Augt.	16	" pd. Peterson P. Peel Legatee	5	00					
		" pd. David Hampton Ditto	25	"					
		" pd. David Hampton for Rhoda Browder	25	"					
		" pd. Clerk of Dinwiddie, Ticket	5	07					
Sept	9	" pd. Wm. C. Browder legatee recet.	3	57					
	22	" pd. Whitehead for Wm. B. Browder Do.	25	00					
		Amt. of disbursements	136	87			amt. of Ord...		
Decr.	31	Balance per Contra	2300	16½					
		$	2437	03	Decr.	31	[illegible]		

1052

p. 207

[illegible] Dinwiddie				
[illegible] Tickets	3	61		
[illegible] Commissioner	3	00		
Amt. of disbursements $	6	61		
Balance per Contra			6	61
Int. on $6.61 for 1 year & 5 months			"	55½
Amt. of debit $	7	16½		
Commissions on $333.50 at 6 p.ct	20	01		
	27	17½		
1st Balance per Contra	2606	49		
$	2633	66½		

Decr 31	By balance to Debit		6	6
	Int. on $2300.16½ for 2 years and 5 months	" "	333	50
	Amt. of credits		2633	66½
1832 June 1	By Balance to debit and amt. in favour of said estate due this day		$ 2606.49	

To the Worshipful County Court of Dinwiddie.

In Obedience to an Order of the aforesaid County Court, bearing date May 21st 1832, to me directed and hereunto annexed; I have examined, settled and stated the account Current of John T. Sydnor executor of David Thacker deceased, who was in his life time Administrator of Jones Bromder deceased - Agreeably to the papers laid before me, and find from a fair statement of said papers a balance of two thousand six hundred and six dollars and forty nine cents principal and interest as stated on the following Account Current, due the first day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty two after allowing the Administrator 6 p.ct commissions, on the amount of interest which balance is in favour of the estate of Jones Bromder deceased; all which is respectfully submitted by your Commissioner. May 25th 1832. —

Exam'd

J. E Hargrave Master
Commissioner D. C.

Commissioners fee $ 4.

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County on the 16th day of July 1832.

This Account Current of John T Sydnor executor of David Thacker deceas'd who was admor of Jones Bromder decd, was returned and ordered to lie till next Court for exceptions - And at anoth[illegible] Court held for the said County on the 20th day

$ 2633 66½

To the Worshipful County Court of Dinwiddie.

In Obedience to an Order of the aforesaid County Court, bearing date May 21st 1832, to me directed and hereunto annexed; I have examined, settled and stated the account Current of John T. Sydnor executor of David Thacker deceased, who was in his life time Administrator of Jones Browder deceased - Agreeably to the papers laid before me, and find from a fair statement of said papers a balance of two thousand six hundred and six dollars and forty nine cents principal and interest as stated on the following Account Current, due the first day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty two after allowing the Administrator 6 pr. ct. Commissions, on the amount of interest which balance is in favour of the estate of Jones Browder deceased; all which is respectfully submitted by your Commissioner May 25th 1832. —

J. E. Hargrave Master
Commissioner D. C -

Commissioners fee $ 4.

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County on the 16th day of July 1832.

This Account Current of John T Sydnor executor of David Thacker deceas'd who was admor of Jones Browder decd, was returned and ordered to lie till next Court for exceptions - And at another Court held for the said County on the 20th day of August 1832 - No exceptions being filed, it is ordered that this account current be recorded. —

Teste

Jno. P. Cramp C D C -

Willm. Cox's
t Current
of
Estate

To the Worshipful County Court of Dinwiddie

In Obedience to an Order of County Court aforesaid bearing date June 20th 1831, to me directed and hereunto annexed, I have examined settled and stated the Account Current of William Ross, Executor of William

Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book 1832-1875
Vol. 1 Film #0031107

(1055)

whereof the Court approving said Report doth confirm the same & doth order that upon the purchaser Rowlett paying to him his Commissions that he make to him or to such person as he shall desire a deed for the Land sold as reported.

Mary Pentecost formerly Browder, John W. P. Pool & Mary his wife formerly Williams, Nancy Fraser formerly Thacker, Joseph Lewis & Elizabeth his wife formerly Simmons, George Simmons adr of Susanna Simmons decd and Martha Simmons heirs of Susanna Simmons decd formerly Browder, Elizabeth Pulliam, Tabitha Browder, Jane Browder, Benjamin Browder, Ouies Browder, Jesse Browder & Jonathan Browder heirs of Thompson Browder decd, John P. Pool, Stephen P. Pool, David P. Pool, Pettipool Magee & Elizabeth his wife formerly Pool, Peterson P. Pool & Elizabeth P. Pool heirs of Henry P. Pool decd, Obedience Wilkins formerly Browder, John Browder, Lucy Browder, Nancy Browder, Su Jane, Joseph Browder, Elizabeth Browder & John W. P. Pool exr of Henry Williams, Dickinson P. Pool, Henry P. Pool, Thompson Browder, Susanna Simmons, Sarah Moody, Mary Lucy, Isham Browder & Ma sha Browder decd Plts

against

John S. Sydnor exr of David Thacker decd who was exr of Jones Browder decd, Isham Browder, Augustine Browder, Nancy Fear formerly Browder, Tabitha Snake formerly Browder & Martha Whitmore formerly Browder heirs of William Browder decd, Mary Meadows formerly Browder & Martha Browder heirs of Martha Browder decd, Mary Adar formerly Browder, [illegible] Browder, Anthony Sydnor & Mary [illegible] his wife formerly [illegible]

1836 September 21st

Richard Browder, Robert Browder, William Browder, John Moore & Nancy his wife formerly Browder, Caleb Bell & Jane his wife formerly Browder, Robert Hutchings & Almedia his wife formerly Browder, heirs of David Browder dec'd. John P. Pool, Coleman Gordon & Nancy his wife formerly Pool, heirs of Pinkindon P. Pool, David Hampton & Elizabeth his wife formerly Browder, Sarah Burns formerly Browder, A. Kennedy formerly Browder, Rhoda Browder, R. Browder, exor of David Browder dec'd. Mary W. Saddler admx of Caleb Browder dec'd. Edmund Browder, William Browder & Lucy Raney
Defts

This cause in which the plaintiffs appear to have proceeded in the mode prescribed by Law as to absent & home defendants, came on this day to be heard on the papers formerly read, on the reports filed by the Commissioner in pursuance of a former order in this cause with exceptions thereto on the certificates & exhibits since filed, ~~under~~ and on the following certificates to wit, Farmers Bank of Virginia Petersburg May 3rd 1836. John T. Sydnor has this day deposited in this Bank twenty nine hundred & fifty eight dollars & fifty cents to the credit of Jones Browders estate. Samuel D. Davies teller two thousand nine hundred & fifty eight dollars, & fifty cents. & was argued by Counsel, On consideration whereof the Court doth recommit the report last made in this Cause with the exceptions to the Commissioner who made it with direction to him so to reform the same as to divide the amount due by the estate of D. Thacker as exor of Jones Browder among his first Cousins who are on the paternal side & named in the amended

filed by the Commissioner in pursuance of a former order in this cause with exceptions thereto on the certificates & exhibits since filed, and on the following certificate to wit, Farmers Bank of Virginia Petersburg May 5th 1836. John S. Sydnor has this day deposited in this Bank twenty nine hundred & fifty eight dollars & fifty cents to the credit of Jones Browder's estate Samuel D. Davis teller two thousand nine hundred & fifty eight dollars, & fifty cents, & was argued by Counsel. On consideration whereof the Court doth recommit the report last made in this cause with the exceptions to the Commissioner who made it with direction to him so to reform the same as to divide the amount due by the estate of D. Thacker as adm of Jones Browder among his first cousins who are on the paternal side & named in the amended Bill & any persons who shall appear before him & prove themselves entitled to a share of the estate. and the said Commissioner is directed to make report of his proceedings with any matters specially stated deemed pertinent by him or which may be required by the parties to be so stated: And the Court doth further adjudge, order & decree, that William Robertson & A.B. Spooner be appointed Commissioners either of whom may act whose duty it shall be to loan out the money deposited in Bank to the credit of Jones Browder's estate aforesaid at legal interest till the 10th day of April next, taking from the borrower Negotiable paper with a good & satisfactory endorser or endorsers payable to the said Commissioners or either of them on the 10th April next, the parties entitled to the said fund consenting to this mode of loaning out said fund: And the said Commissioners or the Commissioner who shall act is authorised, to check on the Farmers Bank at Petersburg in favour of the person to whom said money shall be loaned for the said sum of the estate

(1058)

nine hundred & fifty eight dollars & fifty cents to be paid out of the funds aforesaid deposited by the said John T Sydnor to the credit of Jones Browders estate

John L Morgan who sues in his own right & as adr of Mary E Morgan decd. Plt

against

William Ferguson in his own right & as adr of Stith Thompson decd. Martha M. S Ferguson his wife, Sarah B Thompson, Mary Pentecost adx of Thomas Pentecost decd. Joseph Gardiner Sheriff & adr of John N Fisher decd. William B Thompson, Clark Taylor & Jane E his wife who was formerly Jane E Smith, William W & Charles C S Thompson & Samuel S Morgan infants under the age of twenty one years by John P Crump their Special guardian. Defts

This cause came on this day to be further heard on the papers formerly read & on the report of the Commissioner made in pursuance of the order of the 19th day of September 1836 & the affidavit returned therewith & was argued by Counsel: On consideration whereof the Court doth recommit said report to the same Commissioner & doth order that said Commissioner ascertain & report whether it would be to the advantage of the infant defendants, that the whole of their real estate mentioned in said report should be sold together or only such parts as would be required to make up the amounts due by each respectively. And the Court doth further adjudge order & decree that the said Commissioner ascertain & report to the Court all such claims & their amount still existing against the estate of Stith Thompson decd. & which bind the heirs. —

1837 April 4th

Mary Pentecost formerly Browder, John W. P. Peel and Mary his wife formerly Williams, Nancy Fraser formerly Thacker, Joseph Sims and Elizabeth his wife formerly Simmons, George Simmons admr of Susanna Simmons decd and Martha Simmons heirs of Susanna Simmons decd formerly Browder, Elizabeth Pulliam, Tabitha Browder, Jane Browder, Benjamin Browder, Elinor Browder, Jesse Browder and Jonathan Browder heirs of Thompson Browder decd, John P. Peel, Stephen P. Peel, Edward P. Peel, Pettipool Mason and Elizabeth his wife formerly Peel, Peterson P. Peel and Elizabeth P. Peel heirs of Henry P. Peel decd, Obedience Wilkinson formerly Browder, John Browder, Lucy Browder, Nancy Browder, Susan Pain, Joseph Browder, Elizabeth Browder and John W. P. Peel admr of Nancy Williams, Peterson P. Peel, Henry P. Peel, Thompson Browder, Susanna Simmons, Sarah Moody, Mary Lucy, Isham Browder & Martha Browder decd Plts

against

John T. Sydnor exor of David Thacker decd who was admr of Jones Browder decd, Isham Browder, Augustine Browder, Nancy Fear formerly Browder, Tabitha Clarke formerly Browder, and Martha Whitmore formerly Browder heirs of Isham Browder decd, Mary Meadows formerly Browder and Richard Browder heirs of Martha Browder decd, Mary A. Low formerly Browder, Littleberry Browder, Anthony Sydnor and Mary C. his wife, formerly Browder, Richard Browder, Robert Browder, William Browder

formerly Browder, John Browder, Lucy Browder, Nancy Browder, Susan Farmer, Joseph Browder, Elizabeth Browder and John W. P. Pool admr of Nancy Williams, Perkinson P. Pool, Henry P. Pool, Thompson Browder, Susanna Simmons, Sarah Moody, Mary Lucy, Isham Browder & Martha Browder decd Plts

against

John T. Sydnor exor of David Thacker decd who was admr of Jones Browder decd, Isham Browder, Augustine Browder, Nancy Fear formerly Browder, Tabitha Clarke formerly Browder, and Martha Whitmore formerly Browder heirs of Isham Browder decd, Mary Meadows formerly Browder and Richard Browder heirs of Martha Browder decd, Mary A. Law formerly Browder, Littleberry Browder, Anthony Sydnor and Mary C. his wife formerly Browder, Richard Browder, Robert Browder, William Browder, John Moore and Nancy his wife formerly Browder, Caleb Bell and Jane his wife formerly Browder, Robert Hutchings and Almedia his wife formerly Browder heirs of David Browder decd, John P. Pool, Coleman Gordon and Nancy his wife formerly Pool heirs of Perkinson P. Pool, David Hampton and Elizabeth his wife formerly Browder, Sarah Barnes formerly Browder, A. Kennedy formerly Browder, Rhoda Browder, R. Browder exor of David Browder decd, Mary W. Saddler admx of Caleb Browder decd, Edmund Browder, William Browder and Lucy Raeney. Defts.

This cause came on this day to be finally heard on the papers formerly read, and on the report of the Commissioner made in pursuance of the order of the 21st September 1836

1837 April 4th

and was argued by Counsel. On consideration whereof the Court confirming said report to which there is no exception, doth adjudge, order and decree that A.B. Spencer the Commissioner who alone acted in this cause in loaning out the money deposited in Bank to the credit of this cause, and to whom the Note of the person is made payable to whom the money is loaned do pay to John W. P. Pool as the admr of Mary A. Snow decd the sum of One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with legal interest thereon from the 11th day of April 1837 till paid. To the same as admr of Susanna Simmons decd eighty two dollars and forty eight cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Thompson Browder decd seventy three dollars and fifty two cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Henry P. Pool ninety six dollars and fifty cents with the like interest. To the same as admr of Nancy Williams dec the sum of ninety eight dollars and seventy six cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Isham Browder decd the sum of One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To the same admr of Dickinson P. Pool seventy four dollars and thirty six cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Sarah Moody the like sum with like interest. To the same as admr of Mary Lucy the sum of One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest, she being a distributee entitled to a share and substituted to the share of William Browder who is not entitled, the distributees consenting to this. Also to the said J. W. P. Pool in his own right for costs expended in prosecuting this suit,

forty eight cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Thompson Browder decd. Seventy three dollars and fifty two cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Henry P. Pool ninety six dollars and fifty cents with the like interest. To the same as admr of Nancy Williams decd. the sum of ninety eight dollars and seventy six cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Isham Browder decd. the sum of One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To the same admr of Parkinson P. Pool Seventy five dollars and thirty six cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Sarah Moody the like sum with like interest. To the same as admr of Mary Lucy the sum of One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest, she being a distributee entitled to a share and substituted to the share of William Browder who is not entitled the distributees consenting to this. Also to the said J W P. Pool in his own right for costs expended in prosecuting this suit, as per page 6 of Commissioners report the sum of Seventy one dollars and fifty cents with like interest. Also to Mary Pentecost the sum of Seventy three dollars and forty five cents with like interest. To Elizabeth Pulliam One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To John P. Pool the like sum with like interest. To Stephen P. Pool the sum of Seventy four dollars and fourteen cents with like interest. To David P. Pool Seventy three dollars and seventy eight cents with like interest. To Pettypool Massie Seventy four dollars and two cents with like interest. To Obedience Wilkinson Seventy five dollars and twenty four cents with like interest. To John Browder One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To Lucy Browder Seventy five dollars and twenty four cents with like interest. To Elizabeth Browder Seventy five dollars and twenty four cents with like interest. To Susanna Browder [illegible]

and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To Joseph Browder Seventy four dollars and forty two cents with like interest - To Nancy Browder Seventy four dollars and forty four cents with like interest. To Mary Browder One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To Martha Browder One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To Littleberry Browder Seventy five dollars and eighty six cents with like interest. To Richard Browder Exor of David Browder decd the sum of One hundred and five dollars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To David Hampton Seventy five dollars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To Sarah Browder Seventy four dollars and forty two cents with like interest. To A. Kennedy One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest - To Rhoda Barnes Seventy five dollars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To the administratrix of the estate of Caleb Browder named Mary W. Sadler Seventy four dollars and forty two cents with like interest - To Edmund Browder One hundred and ten dollars & seventy four cents with like interest. and to Lucy Rainey One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. But the parties to whom money is herein decreed are not to have the benefit of this decree till they shall respectively execute to the defendant John T.

like interest. To Matthew Browder One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four Cents with like interest. To Littlebery Browder Seventy five dollars and eighty six Cents with like interest. To Richard Browder Exor of David Browder decd. the sum of One hundred and five dollars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To David Hampton Seventy five dollars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To Sarah Browder Seventy four dollars and forty two cents with like interest. To A. Kennedy One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four Cents with like interest. To Rhoda Barnes Seventy five dollars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To the administratrix of the estate of Caleb Browder named Mary W. Sadler Seventy four dollars and forty two cents with like interest. To Edmund Browder One hundred and ten dollars & seventy four cents with like interest. and to Lucy Rainey One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four Cents with like interest. But the parties to whom money is herein decreed are not to have the benefit of this decree till they shall respectively execute to the defendant John T Sydnor exor of David Thacker who was admr of Jones Browder decd. refunding Bonds with good security in penalties of double the amounts decreed to them respectively, conditioned to pay their due proportion of all such debts and demands as shall hereafter appear against the estate of Jones Browder decd. and of the costs attending the recovery thereof. —

And then the Court adjourned until tomorrow morning ten O.Clock. —

J. Y. Mason.

Jones Browder Chancery Transcription

Jones Browder's Acct cont.

D^{r} The Estate of Jones Browder deceased, In Account Current with David Thacker Administrator

1829		To Cash paid	Sheriff of Dinwiddie	p^{r} Tick^{t}	14.98
Jan^{y}	21	" "	Thomas Pentecost	p^{r} rec^{t}	25.00
March	18	" "	Andrew Hardy	"	3.09
Ap^{l}	13	" "	Jn^{o} Hubbard for Lucy Browder And others	"	72.00
	20	" "	David P. Pool	"	25.00
May	"	" "	Sheriff Dinwiddie & Clerk	p^{r} Tick^{t}	28.45
	29	" "	Andrew Hardy	p^{r} rec^{t}	3.09
	"	" "	Clerk of Dinwiddie	"	6.75
June	16	" "	Pettipool Massey	"	25.00
July	11	" "	Stephen P. Pool	"	25.00
Aug	5	" "	John Moody	"	8.25
	11	" "	Thompson Browder	"	25.50
	19`	" "	Andrew Hardy	"	3.62
Sept^{r}	18	" "	Nancy Browder	"	25.00
	21	" "	W^{m} Sanford for Jos Browder	"	25.00
	"	" "	Thom^{s} F. Sadler & ^{c}	"	25.00
	"	" "	Wm. Sanford for Barnes	"	25.00
	26	" "	Phillip Moody	"	8.33
	"	" "	David Moody	"	8.33
Nov	2	" "	Elizabeth A. P. Pool	"	5.00
	17	" "	Hartwell W. Williams	"	8.33
	"	" "	am^{t} due Admin as a Legatee of said Estate	"	4.17
	"	" "	[Commons??] on \$401.83 at 6 p^{r} c^{t}		24.11
				Am^{t} of debit	\$424.01
Dec^{r}	31	Balance per Contra			3316.07
				Balance	\$2740.08
1830 Jan^{y}	4	To Cash paid	Coleman Gordon	p^{r} rec^{t}	12.50
	"	" "	Master Commissioner of D. County		5.50
				Am^{t} of debit	18.00
1828 Dec^{r}	25	By am^{t} due the Estate of Jones Browder dec^{d} this day [???]			2338.25

Return to LVA Home Page

Last modified on: February 19, 2001

1829 Dec^{r}	28	" am^{t} of money due for the sale of Land this day	401.83	
		Am^{t} of Credits	$2740.48	
Dec^{r}	31	By balance to debit		$2316.07
Dec^{r}	31	By Interest on $2316.07 from 1st day Jan^{y} 1829 to Jan^{y} 1st 1830		138.96
		Am^{t} of Credits		2455.03
		Am^{t} of Debits		18.00
1830 Jan^{y}	1	By Amo^{t} in the hands of Admin in [favor??] of said Estate this day		$2437.03

In Obedience to an order of the County Court of Dinwiddie hearing [can't read]

Jones Browder's Clec^{t} Curr^{t} of his estate

D. The Estate of Jones Browder deceased, In Account Current with John T. Sydnor executor of David Tucker dec^{d} who was Administrator C^{r}

1830		To cash paid	John P. Cogbill	Thff Ticket	11.65
Sept	24	" "	Clerk of Dinwiddie	" "	10.84
June	19	" "	Joseph Lewis legatee	rec^{t}	4.17
		" "	Geo. Timmons "	"	4.17
		" "	Martha Timmons "	"	5.95
		" "	Nancy Fraser "	"	5.95
July	19	" "	Commissioner Hargrave		5.50
Aug^{t}	16	" "	Peterson P. Pool legatee	rec^{t}	5.00
		" "	David Hampton	" "	25.00
		" "	David Hampton for Rhoda Browder	" "	25.00
		" "	Clerk of Dinwiddie	Tick^{t}	5.07
Sept	9	" "	Wm Browder legatee	rec^{t}	3.57
	22	" "	Whithead for Littleb^{y} Browder legatee	"	25.00
			Am^{t} of disbursements		136.87
Dec	31	Balance per Contra			2300.16
					$2437.03

To the Worshipful County Court of Dinwiddie

In Obedience to an Order of the aforesaid County court bearing date May 21st 1832, to me directed and hereunto annexed; I have examined, settled and stated the account Current of John T. Sydnor executor of David Thacker deceased, who was in his life time Administrator of Jones Browder deceased. Agreeably to the papers laid before me and find from a fair statement of said papers a balance of two thousand six hundred and six dollars and forty none cents principal and interest as stated on the following Account Current, due the first day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty two after allowing the Administrator 6 p^{r} c^{t} commissions on the amount of interest which balance is in favor of the estate of Jones Browder deceased, all which is respectfully submitted by your commissioner. May 25th 1832

Commissioners fee $4

J. E. Hargrave. Master
Commissioner D. C.

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County on the 16th day of July 1832.

This Account Current of John T. Sydnor executor of David Thacker deceased who was adminr of Jones Browder decd, was returned and ordered to lie till next Court for exceptions. And at another Court held for the said County on the 20th day of August 1832. No exceptions being filed, it is ordered that this account current be recorded.

Teste
Jn° P. Cruny CDC

Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book 1832-1875
Volume 1, FHL # 0031107

1836 September 21st

Mary Penticost formerly Browder, John W. P. Pool & Mary his wife formerly Williams, Nancy Fraser formerly Thacker, Joseph Lewis & Elizabeth his wife formerly Timmons, George Timmons adr of Susanna Timmons decd and Martha Timmons heirs of Susanna Timmons decd formerly Browder Elizabeth Pulliam , Tabitha Browder, Jane Browder, Benjamin Browder, Davis Browder, Jesse Browder & Jonathan Browder, heirs of Thompson Browder decd John P. Pool, Stephen P. Pool, David P. Pool, Pettipool Massie & Elizabeth his wife formerly Pool, Peterson P. Pool & Elizabeth P. Pool heirs of Henry Pool decd Obedience Wilkinson formerly Browder, John Browder, Lucy Browder, Nancy Browder, Susan Paine, Joseph Browder, Elizabeth Browder & John W. P. Pool adr of Nancy Williams, Perkinson P. Pool, Henry P. Pool, Thompson Browder, Susanna Timmons, Sarah Moody, Mary, Lucy, Isham Browder & Martha Browder decd Plt

Against

John T. Sydnor exec of David Thacker decd who was adr of Jones Browder decd Isham Browder, Augustine Browder, Nancy Fraser formerly Browder, Tabitha Clarke formerly Browder & Martha Whitmore formerly Browder heirs of Isham Browder decd Mary Meadows formerly Browder & Richard Browder heirs of Martha Browder decd Mary A. Law formerly Browder, Littleberry Browder, Anthony Sydnor & Mary his wife formerly Browder, Richard Browder, Robert Browder, William Browder, John Moore & Nancy his wife formerly Browder, Caleb Bell & Jane his wife formerly Browder, heirs of David Browder decd. John P. Pool, Coleman Gordon & Nancy his wife formerly Pool heirs of Perkinson P. Pool, David Hampton & Elizabeth his wife formerly Browder, Sarah Barnes formerly Browder, A. Kennedy formerly Browder, Rhoda Browder R. Browder Exor of David Browder decd Mary W. Saddler admr of Caleb Browder decd Edmond Browder, William Browder & Lucy Rainey Defts

This cause in which the plaintiffs appear to have proceeded in the manner prescribed by Law as to absent & home defendants, came in this day to be heard on the papers formerly read, on the reports filed by the Commissioners in pursuance of a former order in this cause with exceptions thereto on the certificates & exhibits since filed and on under the following certificates to wit, Farmers Bank of Virginia Petersburg May 3rd 1836, John T. Syndor has this day deposited in this Bank twenty nine hundred & fifty eight doll and fifty cents to the credit of Jones Browder's estate. Samuel E. Davis tellar two thousand nine hundred & fifty-eight dollars & fifty cents, & was argued by Counsel On consideration whereof the Court doth recommend the report last made in this Cause with the exceptions to the Commissioner who made it with directions to him so to reform the same as to divide the amount due by the estate of D. Thacker as adr of Jones Browder among his first cousins who are on the paternal side & names in the amended Bill & any persons who shall appear before him & prove themselves entitled to a share of the estate and the said Commissioner is directed to make report of his proceedings with any matters specially stated deemed pertinent by him or which may be required by the parties to be so stated. And the Court doth further adjudge, order & decree that Williams Robertson & A. B. Spooner be appointed Commissioners either of whom may act whose duty it shall be to [loan] out the many deposits in Bank to the credit of Jones Browder's estate aforesaid at legal [???] till the 10th day of April next taking from the borrower Negotiable paper with a good & satisfactory endorser or endorsers payable to the said Commissioners or either of them on the 10th April next, the parties entitled to the said fund considering to this made of loaning out said fund. And the said Commissioners or the Commissioner who shall act is authorized to check on the Farmers Bank at Petersburg in favor of the person to whom said money shall be loaned for the said sum of two thousand nine hundred & fifty eight dollars & fifty-eight cents to be paid out of the funds aforesaid deposited by the said John T. Sydnor to the credit of Jones Browder's estate.

1837 April 4th

Mary Penticost formerly Browder, John W. P. Pool & Mary his wife formerly Williams, Nancy Fraser formerly Thacker, Joseph Lewis & Elizabeth his wife formerly Timmons, George Timmons adr of Susanna Timmons decd and Martha Timmons heirs of Susanna Timmons decd formerly Browder Elizabeth Pulliam , Tabitha Browder, Jane Browder, Benjamin Browder, Davis Browder, Jesse Browder & Jonathan Browder, heirs of Thompson Browder decd John P. Pool, Stephen P. Pool, David P. Pool, Pettipool Massie & Elizabeth his wife formerly Pool, Peterson P. Pool & Elizabeth P. Pool heirs of Henry Pool decd Obedience Wilkinson formerly Browder, John Browder, Lucy Browder, Nancy Browder, Susan Paine, Joseph Browder, Elizabeth Browder & John W. P. Pool adr of Nancy Williams, Perkinson P. Pool, Henry P. Pool, Thompson Browder, Susanna Timmons, Sarah Moody, Mary Lucy, Isham Browder & Martha Browder decd Plts

Against

John T. Sydnor exec of David Thacker decd who was adr of Jones Browder decd Isham Browder, Augustine Browder, Nancy Fraser formerly Browder, Tabitha Clarke formerly Browder & Martha Whitmore formerly Browder heirs of Isham Browder decd Mary Meadows formerly Browder & Richard Browder heirs of Martha Browder decd Mary A. Law formerly Browder, Littleberry Browder, Anthony Sydnor & Mary his wife formerly Browder, Richard Browder, Robert Browder, William Browder, John Moore & Nancy his wife formerly Browder, Caleb Bell & Jane his wife formerly Browder, Robert Hutchings & Almadin his wife formerly Browder heirs of David Browder decd. John P. Pool, Coleman Gordon & Nancy his wife formerly Pool heirs of Perkinson P. Pool, David Hampton & Elizabeth his wife formerly Browder, Sarah Barnes formerly Browder, A. Kennedy formerly Browder, Rhoda Browder R. Browder Exor of David Browder decd Mary W. Saddler admr of Caleb Browder decd Edmond Browder, William Browder & Lucy Rainey Defts

This cause came on this day to be finally heard on the papers formerly read and on the report of the Commissioners made in pursuance of the order of the 21st September 1836 and was argued by Counsel. On consideration whereof the Court confirming said report to which there are no exceptions, doth adjudge, order and decree that A. B. Spencer the Commissioner who alone ruled in this cause in Chancery at the money deposited in Bank to the credit of the cause and to whom the Note of the person is made payable to whom the money is loaned, do pay to John W. P. Pool as the admr of Mary A. Law decd the sum of one hundred and ten dollars and twenty four cents with legal interest thereon from the 10th day of April 1837 All paid. To the same as admr of Susanna Timmons eighty two dollars and forty eight cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Thompson Browder decd Seventy three dollars and fifty two cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Henry P. Pool ninety six dollars and fifty cents with the like interest. To the same as admr of Nancy Williams decd the sum of ninety eight collars and seventy six cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Isham Browder decd the sum of One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Perkinson P. Pool Seventy five dollars and thirty six cents with like interest. To the same as admr of Sarah Moody the like sum with like interest. To the same as Admr of Mary Lucy the sum of One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest, she being a distributee entitled to a share and substituted to the share of William Browder who is not entitled, the distributees consenting to this. Also o the said J. W. P. Pool in his own right for costs expended in prosecuting this suit, as per page 6 of Commissioners report the sum of Seventy one dollars and fifty cents with like interest. Also to Mary Penticost the sum of Seventy three dollars and forty five cents with like interest. To Elizabeth Pulliam One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To John P. Pool the like sum with like interest. To Stephen P. Pool the sum of Seventy four dollars and fourteen cents with like interest. To David P.Pool Seventy three dollars and seventy eight cents with like interest. To Pettypool Massie Seventy four dollars and two cents with like interest. To Obedience Wilkinson seventy five dollars and twenty four cents with like interest. To John Browder One hundred and ten dollars and seventy our cents with like interest. To Lucy Browder seventy five dollars and twenty four cents with like interest. To Elizabeth Browder seventy five dollars and twenty four cents with like interest. To Susanna Paine One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To Joseph Browder Seventy four dollars and forty two cents with like interest. To Nancy Browder Seventy four dollars and forty four cents with like interest. To Mary Browder One hundred and ten collars and seventy four cents with like interest. To Martha Browder One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To Littleberry Browder Seventy five dollars and eighty six cents with like interest. To Richard Browder Exor of David Browder decd the sum of One hundred and five collars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To David Hampton Seventy five dollars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To Sarah Browder Seventy four dollars and forty two cents with like interest. To A. Kennedy One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. To Rhoda Barnes Seventy five dollars and seventy seven cents with like interest. To the administratrix of the estate of Caleb Browder named Mary W,. Sadler Seventy four dollars and forty two cents with like interest. To Edmund Browder One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents

1837 April T

Mary Sanderson formerly Brewer, John H. T. Reed & Mary his wife formerly Williams, Nancy Brewer formerly Thweatt, Joseph Lewis & Elizabeth his wife formerly Timmons, George Timmons [illegible] of Susanna Timmons decd and Martha Timmons heirs of Susanna Timmons decd formerly Brewer Elizabeth Callum, [illegible] Brewer, Jack Brewer, Benjamin Brewer, Lewis Brewer, Jesse Brewer & Jonathan Brewer, heirs of Thompson Brewer decd John P. Reed, Stephen W. Reed, David W. Reed, [illegible] & Elizabeth his wife formerly Reed, [illegible] & Elizabeth J. Reed heirs of Henry Reed decd [illegible] formerly Brewer, John Brewer, Lucy Brewer, Nancy Brewer, [illegible], Joseph Brewer, Elizabeth Brewer & [illegible] of Nancy Williams, [illegible], Henry T. Reed, Thompson Brewer, [illegible], Sarah Moody, [illegible] Brewer & Martha Brewer decd   Pltfs

Against

[illegible]

This cause came on this day to be finally heard on the papers formerly read and on the report of the Commissioner [illegible] and was argued by counsel. On consideration whereof [illegible] with like interest, and to Lucy Rainey One hundred and ten dollars and seventy four cents with like interest. But the parties to whom money is herein devised are not to have the benefit of this decree till they shall respectively execute to the defendant John T. Sydnor exor of David Thacker who was admr of Jones Browder decd refunding Bond with good security in penalties of double the amounts decreed to them respectively, conditioned to pay their due proportions of all such debts and demands as shall hereafter appear against the estate of Jones Browder decd and of the costs attending the recovery thereof.

And then the Court adjourned until tomorrow morning ten O'Clock

J. Y. Mason

child of Uncle
child of Aunt
Paid in 1836 distribution
Paid in 1837 distribution

Paternal First Cousins
(Children of brother and sister
of Jones Browder's father)

1064f

Pool Pool children are from John Pettypool Senr and Ann Browder

♀	John P. Pool Jr.		110.74
♀	Stephen P. Pool	25.00	74.14
♀	David P. Pool	25.00	73.78
♀	Pettypool Warren & Elizabeth his wife formerly Pool	25.00	74.02
♀	Henry Pool decd		96.50
	Peterson P. Pool	5.00	
	Elizabeth P. Pool	5.00	
♀	Robinson P. Pool decd. (J.W.P. Pool adm.)		75.36
	John P. Pool		
	Coleman Gordon & his wife Nancy formerly Pool	12.50	

John W. P. Pool (?) s. Stephen exor of many others

1064g

Browder

♂	Mary Pentecost formerly Browder		25.00	73.45
♀	John W. P. Pool and Mary his wife formerly Wilkins			71.50
♀	Nancy Fraser formerly Fracher		5.95	
	Susanna Timmons decd formerly Browder (J W P Pool admr)			82.48
	Joseph Lewis & his wife Elizabeth formerly ~~Timmons~~		4.17	
	George ~~Timmons~~ admr. of Susanna Timmons decd		4.17	
	Martha Timmins		5.95	
	Elizabeth Pulliam			110.74
	Thompson Browder decd (J.W.P. Pool admr)		25.50	73.52
	Tabitha Browder			
	Jane Browder			
	Benjamin Browder			
	Davis Browder			
	Jesse Browder			
	Jonathan Browder			
	Obedience Wilkinson formerly Browder			75.24
	John Browder			110.74
	Lucy Browder			75.24
	Nancy Browder		25.00	74.44
	Susan Paine			110.74
	Joseph Browder (by William Sanford)		25.00	74.42
	Elizabeth Browder			75.24
	Nancy Williams decd (J.W.P. Pool admr)	Hartwell Williams 8.33		98.76
	Sarah Moody decd (" " ")	John Moody 8.25 David Moody 8.33 Phillip Moody 8.33		75.36
	Mary a. Farr ~~Lucy~~ decd (" " ")			110.24
	Isham Browder decd (" " ")			110.74

	Martha Browder decd. (J.W.P. Ford admr)			
?	Mary Lacy decd. (" " "			110.74
	Mary Browder			110.74
	Martha Browder			110.74
	Littleberry Browder	by Whitehead	25.00	75.86
	David Browder decd. (Richard Browder exor)			105.77
	David Hampton & Elizabeth his wife formerly Browder		25.00	75.77
	Sarah Barnes formerly Browder			74.42
	A. Kennedy formerly Browder			110.74
	Rhoda Barnes	by William Sadler	25.00	75.77
	Mary W. Sadler (admx. of Caleb Browder)	by Thomas F. Sadler	25.00	74.42
	Edward Browder			110.74
	Lucy Rainey			110.74
	William Browder (?)		3.57	
	John Hubbard for Lucy Browder & other		72.00	

☞ Locate name by reference to Keytable in front of this section.

…OM 1752

Beginning Year	Surnames	Given Names A B C D E F G H	Given Names I J K L M N O	Given Names P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	Wills Book	Wills Page	Bonds Book	Bonds Page	List of Heirs Book	List of Heirs Page	Inheritance Tax Certificate Book	Inheritance Tax Certificate Page	Inventories Appraisements Book	Inventories Appraisements Page	Accounts Book	Accounts Page	Accounts Book	Accounts Page
1813	Pool-P'Pool			William P									9	261				
1846	Do		John E										21	347	21	392	22	479
1905	Do			Thomas C	37	557 555	4	294							38	94		
1912	Do	A G			39	6	7	81					39	88	39	231	39	258
1914	Do			T G			8	133										
1918	Do			Sallie B	40	149	9	392					40	357	40	387		
1918	Do			Thos G			9	401										
1919	Do			S P			9	334										
1922	Do	etal	Josephine				10	210							43	96		
1922	Do			Thomas G			10	493										
1923	Do			S P			10	568										
1924	Do			Vernon F			10	586										
1926	Do			Virginia	42	403	11	326	42	404					42	549		
1927	Do			T G			11	403										
1927	Do			S P			11	581										
1929	Do	etal	Joseph												43	96		
1929	Do			T G			12	503							43	140		
1931	Do			W C	43	480	12	378	43	480	44	91			44	140		
1933	Do		Lennil				13	54										
1934	Do			Stephen P			13	109	44	345	44	408						
1934	Do			W S			13	137										

1065

Halifax VA General Index to Wills, Fiduciaries and Etc. I-Z Film # 31858

General Index to Wills, Fiduciaries and Etc. - Halifax County, Virginia

Locate name by reference to Keytable in front of this section.

FROM 1752

Beginning YEAR	SURNAMES	Given Names A B C D E F G H	Given Names I J K L M N O	Given Names P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	WILLS		BONDS		LIST OF HEIRS		INHERITANCE TAX CERTIFICATE		INVENTORIES APPRAISEMENTS		ACCOUNTS		ACCOUNTS	
					Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page
1813	Pool-P'Pool			William P	—								9	261				
1846	Do		John E										21	347	21	392	22	479
1905	Do			Thomas C	37	557 555	4	294							38	94		
1912	Do	A G			39	6	7	81					39	88	39	231	39	258
1914	Do			T G	¬		8	133										
1918	Do			Sallie B	40	149	9	392					40	357	40	387		
1918	Do			Thos G			9	401										
1919	Do			S P			9	334										
1922	Do etal		Josephine				10	210							43	96		
1922	Do			Thomas G			10	493										
1923	Do			S P			10	568										
1924	Do			Vernon F			10	586										
1926	Do			Virginia	42	403	11	326	42	404					42	549		
1927	Do			T G			11	403										
1927	Do			S P			11	581										
1929	Do etal		Joseph												43	96		
				- -			12	503							43	140		

SUPPLEMENTARY SHEET FOR THE LATEST FILED NAMES BELONGING TO GROUP STARTING ON PAGE

Beginning YEAR	SURNAMES	Given Names A B C D E F G H	Given Names I J K L M N O	Given Names P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	WILLS		BONDS		LIST OF HEIRS		INHERITANCE TAX CERTIFICATE		INVENTORIES APPRAISEMENTS		ACCOUNTS		ACCOUNTS	
					Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page
1936	Pool	Elsie																
1938	Do						13	337										
1944	Poole	Charlie G C. G		W S			14 14	607 113										
1945	Do			Thomas A	46	389	14	398	46	391	47	320						
1945	Do			Thomas A	48	330	15	338	48	332			48	417				
											48	436						

1066

☞ Locate name by reference to Keytable in front of this section. FROM 1752

YEAR	SURNAMES		NAME OF HEIRS GIVEN NAMES A B C D E F G H	GIVEN NAMES I J K L M N O	GIVEN NAMES P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	HEIR OR DEVISEE OF	Kind of Instrument	Where Recorded WILL BOOK	PAGE
1789	Pool	etal			Ursilla Whitt & heirs	John Whitt	Will	2	339
1803	Pool	etal		Nancy P & heirs		George Boyd	Will	6	470
1812	Pool	etal		John	Thomas	Joseph Hewell Sr	Will	9	180
1852	Pool	etal		Lizzy I & heirs		John Jennett	Will	23	537
1901	Pool	etal	Frances Haymes & heirs			Spencer Haymes	Will	6	214
1905	P'Pool	etal	Flournoy & heirs	Myrtle & heirs	Va - Mrs	Thomas C P'Pool	Will	37	557
1905	P'Pool	etal	Blanche & heirs		Stephen & heirs	Same	Will	37	557
1912	Pool	etal			Sallie B	A G Pool	Will	39	6
1914	Pool	etal			Thomas G	J C Hubbard	Will	39	198
1920	Pool	etal			Susan	Missouri Griffin	Will	41	7
1922	Pool	etal	Harriett			Mary A Glasgow	Will	41	424
1925	Pool	etal		Nannie R Comer		William T Comer's heirs	L of H	42	118
1926	P'Pool		Flournoy		Va - children of	Virginia P'Pool	Will	42	403
1926	P'Pool	etal	Flournoy		Stephen	Virginia P'Pool	L of H	42	404
1927	Pool	etal	Ethel James			Lazarus James	L of H	42	570
1932	Pool	etal	Elizabeth	Mattie E-Mrs-	Willie	W O P'Pool	Will	43	480
1932	Pool	etal	Mary L			Same	Will	43	480
1932	Pool	etal		Laura		Same	Will	43	480
1932	Pool		Elizabeth	Laura Louise	W H	W O P'Pool	L of H	43	480
1933	Pool	etal		Jas L-Mrs-		P H Holt	L of H	44	230
1934	P'Pool	etal		Ida	Virginia	Stephen P P'Pool	L of H	44	345
1934	P'Pool	etal		Jeannette	William S	Same	L of H	44	345
1940	Poole	etal	[illegible]			[illegible]			
1940	Do	etal	Charles G [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Same	Will		

1067

Halifax VA General Index to Devisees and Heirs N-Z Film # 31861

			Flournoy & heirs	Myrtle & heirs	V Mrs	Thomas C P'Pool	Will		
1905	P'Pool	etal	Blanche & heirs		Stephen & heirs	Same	Will	37	557
1912	Pool	etal			Sallie B	A G Pool	Will	39	6
1914	Pool	etal			Thomas G	J C Hubbard	Will	39	198
1920	Pool	etal			Susan	Missouri Griffin	Will	41	7
1922	Pool	etal	Harriett			Mary A Glasgow	Will	41	424
1925	Pool	etal		Nannie R Comer		William T Comer's heirs	L of H	42	118
1926	P'Pool		Flournoy		Va - children of	Virginia P'Pool	Will	42	403
1926	P'Pool	etal	Flournoy		Stephen	Virginia P'Pool	L of H	42	404
1927	Pool	etal	Ethel James			Lazarus James	L of H	42	570
1932	Pool	etal	Elizabeth	Mattie E-Mrs-	Willie	W O P'Pool	Will	43	480
1932	Pool	etal	Mary L			Same	Will	43	480
1932	Pool	etal		Laura		Same	Will	43	480
1932	Pool		Elizabeth	Laura Louise	W H	W O P'Pool	L of H	43	480
1933	Pool	etal		Jas L-Mrs-		P H Holt	L of H	44	230
1934	P'Pool	etal		Ida	Virginia	Stephen P P'Pool	L of H	44	345
1934	P'Pool	etal		Jeannette	William S	Same	L of H	44	345
1940	Poole	etal	Doris			C.G. Poole	Will	46	387
1940	Do	etal	Charles G. Jr,	Neil James G.	Thomas	Same	Will	46	388
1940	Do	etal	Charles G.	Neil M, Jas. G.	Thos.	G.G. Poole	L of H.	46	391
1941	Pool	etal	Benjamin William	Jennette	Chandler	Benjamin Franklin Mebane	Will	47	44
1945	Poole	etal	C G Jr	J.G.		Thomas A. Poole	Will	48	330
1945	Poole	etal	C [illegible] Jr	J.G.		Do	L of H	48	332
1946	Pool	etal			Wm S.	M F Willard	Will	48	485
1946	Pool	etal	Annie W			Mrs. Lou N. Woltz	Will	48	566
[illegible]	Pool	etal	Annie W			Lou N. Woltz	L of H	48	568

1068

	3.	
	11. – –	
	£ 15. 18. 3	
	£ 5 8	
	15. 11. 2	
	11. 5. 9	
	4. 16 –	
	3. – –	
	8. 10. –	
	£ 47. 12. 11	

unty the 11 day

account and

ed to be

William Taylor

Lunenburg
Guardian Accounts

Film# 0032419

---

m. Pittman
n of Mr.
ttipool

Dr. Mary C. Pittipool

To Edmund P. Bacon Guardian

1791 October	To Cash paid Colo. Anthony Street	£ 1. 3. 2
	" Do. Do. your part of Tickets	" 8. 6
	" Do. Do. your Do. my expences and trouble going to Richmond for Negro's	" 12. 4
	Paid your part of Guarding return of Commissioners	" 2. 1½
Novmr. 11th	your part my expences at the suit agt. Johnston, Jas.	" 2. 6
	your part James Johnstons non suit	" 7. 1
		2. 15. 8½
		34. 17. 11½
	" Ballance due Mary C. Pittipool	£ 37. 13. 8

Contra Cr.

1791 Febry. 14th	By your part of Rose	£ 4. 5. 8
	your Do. of Hire of Sam & Mingo	2. 5. 8
Novr. 11th	your Do. of £ 25. 16 Recovered of James Johnston By Law Suit	3. 13. 0½
	your part of £ 192 which Mingo James Lavinda and Temperance sold for by order of Lunenburg Court	27. 9. 3½
		37. 13. 8
		£ 34. 17. 11½
	Ballance due as above	
	By Cash your part Interest Due on James Bond	– 7. 6
		– 2.

At a Court held for Lunenburg County [illegible] of December 1792

Edmund O. Bacon Guardian of Mary C. Pettypool Returned the within account & proved the same which was ordered to be Recorded.

Teste William Taylor Cl.

Bacon Guardian of S. R. Pettypool ~ Dr Susanna R. Pettypool

To Edmund O. Bacon Guardian

		£	s	d
1791 February	To McConnico Son & Jackson for Sundries	8	19	3
	„ Cash paid Colo. Anthony Street	1	3	2
	„ Do paid Sheriff of Lunenburg 1/7th part of Tickets		8	6
	„ 1/7 part my expences bringing Negros from Richmond		12	4
	„ Cash paid 1/7 part of Recording return of Commissrs		2	1½
	„ 1/7 of 4/6 paid David Stokes Jr	„	„	7½
	„ Andrew Young for 1 pr of Buckles	„	5	–
	„ McConnico Son & Jackson for Sundries	„	17	6
	„ Andrew Young for Sundries	„	5	3
	„ 1 pair Callimanco Shoes	„	8	6
	„ 1/7 part of Attorneys fee – Johnston	„	2	1½
	„ 1 Paper pins	„	1	–

1070

„	1/7 of 4/6 paid David [illegible] for		
„	Andrew Young for 1 pr. of Buckles	„	5. 6
„	McConnel Son & Jackson for Sundries	„	17. 6
„	Andrew Young for Sundries	„	5. 3
„	1 pair Callimanco Shoes	„	8. 6
„	1/7 part of Attorneys fee ~ Johnston	„	2. 1½
„	1 Paper pins	„	1. ~
„	McConnel Son & Jackson	„	2. 4
„	Do. Do. Do.	„	16. 6
„	Andrew Young for 1 pr. of Shoes	„	6. =
„	Do. Do. for Sundries	„	5. 6
„	McConnel Son & Jackson for Sundries	1.	19. ~
„	1 yard Sheeting	„	2. 6
„	Your part my expences at November Court.	„	2. 6
„	McConnel Son & Jackson 1 yard Coating ~	„	13. ~
„	Your part of Johnstons new suit paid to Jonathan Patterson November Court ~	„	7. 1
„	1 Dozen Twist Buttons	„	2. 6
„	1 Stick of Twist	„	„ 9
„	Andrew Young for Lawn	„	6. ~
„	David Vance & Co. for 1 womans saddle	2.	18. ~
„	McConnel Son & Jackson 1 Trunk	„	7. ~

179

Decem

Decem:

he 13
8. 1

ttypool
same which

" Taylor &c

Bacon Guardian
£ 8. 19. 3
1. 3. 2
Tickets " 8. 6
Richmd 12. 4
sions
commissn 2. 1½
" 4. 7½
" 5. "
" 17. 6
" 5. 3
" 8. 6
" 2. 1½
1

	" 1 Searle Cloth	£ " 4. 6
	" 1 pair of Shoes	" 6. 8
		£ 16. 9. 8½
1792	" 1 Bed Blanketts	" 19. "
	" 8 yards Linnen @ 2/9	1. 2. "
	" 1 Vial Peppermint	" 3. 6
	" George Marable paid for hair slide	" 3. "
	" 9 yards Russia sheeting @ 3/	1. 7. "
	" 2 yards white Sheeting	
	" George Marable paid for hair slide	" " 9
	" McConnico Lon & Jackson 6 yards Linnen @ 3/	" 18. 0
	" David Irvine & Co. 2 yards, narrow Ribbon	" " 7½
	" Habbit Pattern	2. 5. "
	" Joseph Smith 1 pair shoes	" 8. 0
	" Peter Baird & company 1 pair shoes	" 7. 10
		24. 14. 5
	" Ballance due Susanna R. Pittypool	13. 11. 3½
		£ 38. 5. 8¼

Contra Cr.

By cash for your part of Rose	4. 5. 8½
	2. 5. 0

(172)

„ 4. 1½
„ 5. –
„ 17. 6
„ 5. –
„ 8. 6
„ 2. 1½
„ 1. –
„ 2. 4
„ 16. 6
„ 6. –
„ 5. 6
1. 19. –
„ 2. 6
„ 2. 6
„ 13. –
} „ 7. 1
„ 2. 6
„ – 9
„ 6. –
3. 18. –
„ 7. –

		24. 14. [illegible]
	„ Ballance due Susanna R. Pettypool	13. 11. 3½
		£ 38. 5. 8¼

Contra Cr.

	By Cash for your part of Rose	4. 5. 8½
	„ your part of Sam & Mingo as hire	2. 5. 8
	„ Cash Received	„ 12 „
1791 December 17	„ 1/7 part of £ 25„16 Received from James Johnston for Selling Mingo	3. 13. 8½
December 11	„ your part of Edward Jordans Bond. Received of David Irvine & Company	27. 9. 3¼
		38. 5. 8¼
	„ By Ballance due pr. Contra	£ 13. 11 3½
	„ By Cash received your part of Interest of David Irvine's Bond	„ 7 6
	„ Do. Do.	„ 2. ½

At a Court held for Lunenburg County the 13 day
of December 1792

Edmund P. Bacon Guardian of Susanna A. Pettypool Returned the within account, and proved the same which was ordered to be Recorded

Teste Wm. Taylor Cl.

Edmd. P. Bacon Gdn. of E. B. Pettypool

Dr. Elizabeth B. Pettypool
To Edmund P. Bacon Guardian

To Cash paid Col.o Anthony Street ...	£1. 3. 2
" Do. paid your part of Tickitts ...	0. 8. 6
" your part of my expences & trouble going to Richmond for Negro ...	" 12. 4
" Cash paid for Recording return of Commissioners	" 2. 1½
" Ditto paid your part my expences in	

" Cash paid for Recording return of Commissioners	" 2. 1½
" Ditto paid your part my expences in Suit against Johnston	" 8. 8
" 1 Ladys Hatt	1. 2. 6
" Jackson & Marable for Sundries	3. 18. 1
	8. 4. 3½
" Ballance due E. B. Pettipool	29. 9. 5¾
	£37. 13. 9¼

Contra Cr.

By your part of Rose	4. 5. 8
" Ditto of Sun & Mingo hire	2. 5. –
" Ditto of £25. received on Law suit from James Johnston	3. 13. 9¼
" Ditto of £192. which Mingo. James. Lucinda and Timperance sold for by order of Lunenburg Court	27. 9. 3½
	37. 13. 9¼
Ballance due	29. 9. 5¾

13 day

ettypool
he same

lor Ctc

. Guardian
1. 3 2
. 8. 6
" 12. 4
" 2. 1½
. 8. 6

Ballance Due, brough up ..	£ 19. 9. -
By your part Interest D. Irvins Bond	- 7.
Do. Do.	- 2. 1½

At a Court held for Lunenburg County the 13th day of December 1792

Edmund P. Bacon Guardian of Elizabeth B. Pettypool Returned the within accounts and proved the same which was ordered to be Recorded.

Teste Wm. Taylor. CLC

acon Guardian
f F. Pettypool

Dr. Francis Pettipool

To Edmund P. Bacon Guardian

1791 October.	To Cash paid Col. Anthony Street ..	£ 1. 3. 2
	" Ditto paid your part of Tickets ..	" 8. 6
	" your part my expences & Trouble going " to Richmond for Negro ...	" 12. 4
	" Paid your part Recording return of	

" 12. 4
" 2. 1½
" 8. 8
1. 2. 6
3. 18. 1
8. 4. 3½
29. 9. 5¾
37. 13. 9¼

4. 5. 8
2. 5. –
3. 13. 9¾
27. 9. 3½
37. 13. 9¼
29. 9. 5¾

Contra.

To Cash paid bal.ᵒ Anthony Street	£ 1.	3.	2
" Ditto paid your part of Tickets	"	3.	6
" your part my expences & Trouble going to Richmond for Negro	"	12.	4
" Paid your part Recording return of Commissioners	"	2.	1½
" Ditto your Ditto of my expences at the Suit against Johnston	"	2.	6
" Ditto your Ditto for Johnston Non Suits	"	7.	1
" McConnico Son & Jackson. 1 Ladys Hatt	1.	2.	"
" Ditto . Ditto . Ditto. 1 silk handkerchief	"	10.	"
" Ditto . Ditto . Ditto. 1 habit pattern	2.	5.	0
" Ditto . Ditto . Ditto. 4½ yds Shaloon @ 3/	"	13.	6
" Ditto . Ditto . Ditto . 1 hank Silk	"	"	7½
" Ditto . Ditto . Ditto. 1 yard sheeting	"	2.	9
	7.	9.	7
Ballance due Francis Pettipool	30.	4.	1
	£ 37.	13.	8

1077

15

Augt

1788

1789

Contra Cr

	£	s	d
By your part of Rose	4.	5.	8
" your Ditto of Jim & Mingo hire	2.	5.	0
" your Ditto of £25.16 recovered of James Johnston	3.	13.	8½
" your Ditto of £192. which Mingo. Jim. Lucinda, and Temperance sold for by Order of Lunenburg County	27.	9.	3½
	37.	13.	8
By Ballance due as above	£30.	4.	1
By your part. Interest. D. Stone's Bond	0	7.	6
Ditto. Ditto	"	2.	1½

At a Court held for Lunenburg County the 13 day of December 1792

Edmund P. Bacon Guardian of Francis Pettypool Returned the within account & proved the same which was ordered to be Recorded

Teste Wm Taylor C.C.

1078

April 9th 1894

Poole Laura A } Will } In the name of God Amen:
I Laura A Poole of the County of Lunenburg and the State of Virginia being in feeble health but of sound and disposing mind and memory do hereby declare the following writing to be my last will and testament

Item 1st It is my desire first, that all my just debts be paid.

Item 2d I give to my husband Henry A Poole all of my estate both real and personal forever.

Laura A her x mark Poole

Witness
V A Crafton
E D Marker }

In Lunenburg County Court May 14th 1894 The foregoing last will and testament of Mrs Laura A Poole deceased was produced in Court and fully proved by the oaths of V A Crafton and E D Marker the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded as the true last will and testament of the said Laura A Poole deceased.

Teste
Jno L Young Clerk

Townsend Sarah W } Will } I Sarah W Townsend of the State of Virginia & County of Lunenburg being of sound mind but feeble health proceed to make this my last will and testament, to wit

General Index to WILLS and LISTS of HEIRS — Mecklenburg County, Va.

From April 8, 1765

☞ Locate name by reference to Keytable in front of this section.

DATE OF PROBATE		DECEDENTS				DEVISEES, HEIRS, ETC.					
[illegible]	Year	Surnames	Given Names	Book	Page	Surnames	Given Names ABCDEFGH	Given Names IJKLMNO	Given Names PQRSTUVWXYZ	Book	Page
Will	1777	Poole	William	1	241	Pool etal	Elizabeth			1	16
Appr	1779	Do	William Est	1	289	Poole etal	Elizabeth Adam		Walter William	1	241
Appr	1802	P'Pool	Benjamin Est	4	345	Pool etal			Thomas	1	35
Acct Sales	1802	Do	Benjamin Est	4	347	Do etal	Elizabeth			5	251
Acct	1805	Do	Benjamin Est	5	91	Do etal			Rebecca	5	33
Will	1810	Poole	William Sr	7	5	Poole etal	Elizabeth		William	7	5
Inv	1810	Do	William Est	7	27	P'Pool etal	Buckner	Jechonias	Rodah Peter	8	31
Will	1816	Pool	William	8	199	Do etal			Patsey Sarah	8	31
Appr	1832	Poole	William Est	12	540	Pool	Edward W	Martha Mary T	Rebeckah William P	8	19
Acct	1836	Do	William Est	14	39	Do		Lewesia L	Susanna T	8	19
Acct	1837	Pool	William Est	14	324	Do etal			Sarah	8	47
Exr Bond	1857	P'Pool	Stephen Est	19	223	Do etal			Sally	9	15
Will	1857	Do	Stephen	19	226	P'Pool etal			Stephen(Mrs)	12	297
Acct Sales	1860	Do	Stephen Est	20	41						
Acct	1860	Do	Stephen Est	20	60	P'Pool etal	Francis			16	23
Will	1880	Do	E F	24	252	Do etal	Bedford Geo W		William	19	22
Admx Bond	1880	Do	E F Est	24	253	Do etal	Edmund F			19	22
Acct Sales	1892	Pool	Reubin Est	26	292	Do etal	Emily H			20	371
Appr	1892	Do	Reuben Est	26	310	Do etal	Elbert S Harvey B	Martha V	Sarah	24	25
Appr	1893	Do	Minerva A Est	26	360	Do etal	E Calvin Emmett J	Lawrence D		24	25
Acct	1893	Do	Reubin Est	26	370	Do etal	A Gregory E Franklin			24	25

Mecklenburg
General VA
Index
to
Wills and
Lists of
Heirs

Film #
32517

1080

Will	1857	Do	Stephen	19	226	P'Pool	etal			Stephen(Mrs)	12	29
Acct Sales	1860	Do	Stephen Est	20	41							
Acct	1860	Do	Stephen Est	20	60	P'Pool	etal	Francis			16	23
Will	1860	Do	E F	24	252	Do	etal	Bedford Geo W		William	19	22
Admr Bond	1860	Do	E F Est	24	253	Do	etal	Edmund F			19	22
Acct Sales	1892	Pool	Reubin Est	26	292	Do	etal	Emily H			20	371
Appr	1892	Do	Reuben Est	26	310	Do	etal	Elbert S Harvey B	Martha V	Sarah	24	25
Appr	1893	Do	Minerva A Est	26	360	Do	etal	E Calvin Emmett J	Lawrence D		24	25
Acct	1893	Do	Reubin Est	26	370	Do	etal	A Gregory E Franklin			24	25
Admr Bond	1893	P'Pool	William Est	26	390	Do	etal	Ella Eugenia)			24	25
Appr	1893	Pool	D P Est	26	411	Pool		Elbert(Mrs) George	Joseph		27	70
Appr	1894	Do	Wm P Est	26	462	P'Pool		Adaline	Joseph John	Phoebe Rosa	27	23
Acct Sales	1894	Do	Wm P Est	26	467	Pool	etal			Phebe	28	31
Acct	1895	Do	W P Est	26	526	Poole	etal	Eva			28	50
Appr	1895	P'Pool	S O (Mrs) Est	26	596	P'Pool	etal	Blanche Flournoy	Myrtle	Virginia Stephen	29	6
Appr	1895	Do	E F Est	26	597	Pool	etal	Evelyn			30	4
Will	1896	Pool	Elbert	27	70	Do	etal	Emma L			30	15
Exr Bond	1896	Do	Elbert Est	27	71	Poole	etal		James R		31	9
Acct	1897	Do	Elbert Est	27	196							
Will	1898	P'Pool	Joseph	27	230							
Exr Bond	1898	Do	Joseph Est	27	231							
[illegible]	[illegible]	Pool	Elbert Est	27	319							
[illegible]	[illegible]	Do	Elbert Est	27	[illegible]							

(CONTINUED)

S

180

General Index to WILLS and LISTS of HEIRS—Mecklenburg County, Va.

FROM APRIL 8, 1[illegible] Locate name by reference to Keytable in front of this section.

[illegible]			DECEDENTS				DEVISEES, HEIRS, ETC.					
[illegible]	[illegible]	Year	SURNAMES	GIVEN NAMES	BOOK	PAGE	SURNAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLMNO	GIVEN NAMES PQRSTUVWXYZ	BOOK	PAGE
[illegible]		1902	Pool	J P Est	27	320						
Will		1924	Do	Virginia C	29	60						
Will		1924	Pᵗ Pool	Thomas C	29	66						
Will		1937	Pool	Emma L	30	155						

NCPQ

1082

(73) Mecklenburg Guardian Accts 1766-1825 Film # ~~[illegible]~~ 0032565 (1083)

180[illegible] June 1	By Interest on the above for the year 1803	[illegible]	[illegible]	0½
	By the hire of four Negroes the year 1803 Being Simon Dilce Joe & Peter. }	26	7	6
	By the Rent of Plantation the year 1803	15	0	0
		68	16	0½
		18	14	6
		49	1	6½

agreeable to the above computation the Balance Due the Orphans is £49.1.6½

Errors Excepted John Hutcheson

At Court held for Mecklenburg County the 10th day of Sept 180[illegible] This account was examined & allowed by the Court Sworn to by John Hutcheson and ordered to be recorded

Teste

William Baskervill Cl Cur

The Orphans of Benjamin Pettypool Decd

In account with Wm Pool their Guardian

		£	s	d
Novr 1803 }	To 1 Pair woman Shoes for Patsy Pettypool	0	7	6
1802 October }	To my [illegible] & Going to Mecklenburg October Court to qualify as Guardian }	0	6	0
13 August 1803 }	To 1 days attendance at the Settlement of the Administration of said Estate }	0	3	0

Supra Cr

13 August 1803 }	By Sundry Bonds & cash to Recd of Mr [illegible] Overby Administrator }	67	12	0
	By Interest thereon from 13 Augt 1803 till 10 Sept [illegible]	3	13	10½

By cash Recd. of Mr Robert Read £ 51..17..9 In full for the first payment of the said belonging to Estate said decendant payable the 25 December 1802	51	17	9
By Interest thereon from 25th December 1802 till 10 Sept 1804	5	11	6 1/4
By a bond of £ 51..17..9 Due the 25 December 1803 Interest thereon till 10 Sept. 1804 £ 4..9..3 1/4 The whole amount to	56	7	0 1/4
By do of £ 51..17..9 Payable 25th December 1804	51	17	9
By do of 51..17..9 Payable 25 December 1805	51	17	9

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 10 day of Sept. 1804 This account was examined and allowed by the Court Sworn to by Stephen Petty Pool and ordered to be recorded

Teste

William Baskervill Cl Cur

Charlotte Watson & Rebeca Watson Orphans of Burwell Watson Decd In Accompt with Thomas Watson their Guardian

		£ S D
eptember 1801	By your proportion of Sale Land each £27..5	54..10 0
	By your Proportion of the Sale the Personal Estate each £7..2..6	14..5..6 1/2
	By your Proportion of the Sale of your Mothers Estate each £7..0..6	14..1..0
		£ 82 16 6 1/2

ptember 1803 Charlotte Watson Dr

[illegible]

recorded

Teste
William Baskervill C.C. (M)

Peter P. Pool, Patsy P. Pool, Zachonias P. Pool, and Sally P. Pool orphans of Benjamin P. Pool deceased
In account with Seth P. Pool their Guardian Cr

1805 Sept 9th	By amount credits as pr account returned last year	£ 308. 17.9½	
	Dr deduct for my wifes proportion who was daughter of the said Ben: P. Pool 1/5	61.15.6¾	
		247. 2.3	
	do for articles furnished per said account returned last year and not deducted from the amount	" 16.6	246 5
	Cr By Interest on £ 142. 10.3. from 8 Sept 1804 to Sept 1805.	£ 8.11."	
	By do on £51. 17.9 from 25 Decr 1804 to the 1 Sept 1805.	2. 9.4	
	The balance is not due untill 25 Decr next		11.0
	By one year hire of negro Tom		10."
			267.6
	Dr. To paid Willie James for 1 years schooling of Zachonias P. Pool	1.16.0	
	To paid expences to Mecklenburg Sept Court last in returning my account	". 6."	
	To Cash paid Clerks tickett	". 17.7½	
	To paid Willie James for Schooling Patsy P. Pool	". 7."	
	To 1 Ladies Hatt for do.	1.8.0	
	To Cash paid Doctor Vaughan for attending negro [illegible]	1.4.0	

To 4 1/2 yards Oznabrigs for Sachonias P Pool 2/	" 9 . 0	
To 1 yard muslin for Patsey P Pool	" 5 . "	
1 Quire Paper for Sachonias P Pool	2 . 0	6 . 14 . 7 1/2
		£60 . 11 . 5 1/2
Deduct for my wifes 1/5 part of the hire of negro Tom		2 . 0 . 0
balance due		£58 . 11 . 5 1/2

Seth P Pool Guardian

At a court held for Mecklinburg County the 9 day of September 1805 This account was examined and allowed by the Court sworn to by Seth P Pool and ordered to be recorded

Teste
William Baskervill CC.

Drury Pennington is Dr. To James Nolley his Guardian

To bought sundry things for you to this date with Cash	3	9	9
To Interest on £13 " 9 . 12 months not due untill 25 Decr next	"	19	10
	£11	9	7
By your proportion paid me by administrator except the lands and negroes not yet divided. Cash and bonds due 25 Decr last amount	36	3	10 1/2
By bonds due 25 December next your proportion of hire negroes and land rented	3	8	9

1805	By Cash for repairing		
			£ 98.12.10

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 8th day of September 1808

This account was examined & allowed by the Court, sworn to Frederick Hamme and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
William Baskervill CB cou

Peter Pettypool, Patsey Pettypool Zachariah Pettyp and Sally Pettypool orphans of Benja Pettypool de
In account with Seth Pettypool their Guardian

Cr

1806 1 Sept	By amount Credits as pr a/c rendered last		£ 258.11.
	By interest on £ 205.17.2½ from Sept 1805 till Sept 1806	£ 12.7	
	By interest on Ballance 52.14.3 from 25 Decr 1805 till Sept 1806	2.2.1 14.9.1	14.9.1
	By hire of Negro man Tom 1 year for 1805	£ 10.0.0	
	Deduct my wifes equal share which is 1/5	2.0.0 8.0.0	8.0.0
			271.0.6

Dr

	To articles got for Patsey Pettypool	
19 Decr 1805	To 7½ yds Cambrick at 6/8 pr yd	2.5.0
	" 3½ yds India Cotton 6/. 4/6 1 H.K. silk	0.5.3
	" making one pair stays 3/.	0.3.0
		2.13.3

(1088)

(118)

118

Dr articles got for Sd Thomas Pettypool

25 Decr 1805	To 1 Quire paper	2/6	0. 2. 6
	To 3 yds Grey Coating	8/ p yd	1. 4. 0
	" trimmings &c	2/3	0. 2. 3
	" paid for schooling	18/	" 18. 0
	" 1 pr Shoes	7/6	" 7. 6
			2. 14. 3

Feby 1806	To Cash paid Doctor Spencer C Vaughan for Medicine & attendance to negro woman Jane	1. 10. 0	
		6. 17. 6	6. 17. 6
			264. 3. 0
	Deduct for my trouble & expences drawing this up & returning the same	12. 0	0. 12. 0
			263. 5. 0

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 8 day of Sept 1806

This account was examined and allowed by the Court Sworn to by Seth Pettypool and ordered to be recorded

Teste
William Baskervill C8 cur.

Dr Drury Pennington to his Guar James Nolley

1806 Sept 1	To amount Sundries furnished you with this year	7	3. 3
		47	2. 8
1806	By amount due on my last return	2	16. 6
Sept 1	By 12 months interest on that	49	19. 2
	By your proportion of Brother Jones	7	3. 3
		42	15. 11

rdolo	To three Bushels of wheat @ 5/ per B	"	15	"
	To Cash	£15		

Cr

Olae a/c	6	12	8½
By Hire of two negroes one £8.1			
& the other £6	14	1	
	£20	13	8½

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 12 day of October 1807 This account was examined and allowed by the Court sworn to by Peter Bailey & was ordered to be recorded

Test William Baskervill

Dr
Peter P Pool Patsey Pool Jachonias P Pool Shelley P Pool orphans of Benjamin P Pool dec in acc with Settle P Pool their guardian Dr

806 Dec	To Sundries bot of Speed & Wilson per due	2	10	3
	To . . . . of . . . Do	2	18	0
1809 May 13	To . . . . of . . . Do	1	8	6
Oct	To . . . . of . . . Do	2	15	6
23	To Cash pd Zachonias Overbey per his Rect	0	6	1
		9	18	3
Sept	To Balance due the orphan	279	2	7
		289	0	10

		£	s	d
	By Balance due per due Ten at Castle Sept Court	263	5	0
	By 1 years Int on do	15	15	10
	By 1 years hire of negroes Tom	10	0	0
		289		
		277		

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 12 day of October 1807 This account was examined and allowed by the Court sworn to by Seth Petty Pool and ordered to be recorded

Test William Baskervill

1807 William White orphan of James White
To William White Guardian

		£	s	d
	To goods bought of James Hambleton baptist			
	To 4 yards of Bookin at 8/ ℔ yard and trimmings	1	6	6
	1 piece of nankane trimmings 11 one pair Shoes at 10	1	1	6
	2 pair of Stockings at 19	0	19	0
		3	7	0
	Contra Cr			
	By his Legasey	£ 91	15	2

1804 Sary White orphan of James White Decd
To William White Guardian Dr

To Goods bought of William Burchett Hambleton

ly Come:
1852.
ted into
for the
to said
tion taken

Baptist C

was J F Bragg
the Comm
which We bind
ly by these
day of July
such that
Ellen, Susan,
G Davis decd
on according
wise to rem

Seal
Seal
Seal

to and
ptist C

---

heirs &c jointly and severally firmly by these presents.
and dated this 20th day of September 1852.

(19) The condition of the above obligation is such. that if the above bound Edmund M Hite who has this day been assigned and qualified as the Guard. of Samuel T Moore. shall faithfully discharge the duties of said Guardian according to law. then the above obligation to be void. otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

E. M. Hite (seal)
Jas L. Hite (seal)
Wm L. Hite (seal)

Mecklenburg County Court September Term 1852.
This Bond was acknowledged by the obligors thereto and ordered to be recorded.
Teste
R. B. Baptist C

l Fran P
n. Bond

Know all men by these presents. that we Edmund F P Pool and John C Gregory are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of $150..00 to pay which we bind ourselves our heirs &c jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 20th day of September 1852.
The condition of the above obligation is such. that if the above bound Edmund F P Pool who has this day been assigned and qualified as the Guardian of Francis P Pool. shall faithfully discharge the duties of said Guardian according to law. then the above obligation to be void. otherwise to remain in full force & virtue.

E. F. P. Pool (seal)
Jno: C. Gregory (seal)

Mecklenburg County Court September Term 1852.
This bond was acknowledged by the obligors thereto. and ordered to be recorded.
Teste
R. B. Baptist C

1601

nds E H
n. Bond.

Know all men by these presents, that we Charles R Edmonson, James H Edmonson and Charles H Osborn are held and firmly bound unto the

144 Dr Maria F P Pool 1092

In a/c with Edmd F P Pool her guardian

1854	To cash pd Clerks tickets	1 35
"	" " Coms Daly for this report	75
"	5 o/o Coms on receipts	3 35
"	amt left in hands of guardian to pay clk for recording this report	1 00
Decr 31	" Bal pr Contra	61 30
		67 75
	Cr	
1854 Novr	By amt net proceeds of sale of Bounty Land Warrant	67 75
		67 75
1855 Jany 1	By amt due to ward	61 30

Comr Daly's office
Boydton July 19th 1855 -

Edmd F P Pool having laid before me a statement of his transactions as Guardian of Maria Frances P Pool I have examined the vouchers & taken an account of his transaction as such guardian and find a balance in his hands due to the said Maria Frances P Pool on 1st Jany 1855 of $61.30. When the guardian qualified he executed bond which is in a sufficient penalty [illegible] with ample security

J S Daly Comr

At a court held for Mecklenburg County upon the 19th day of September 1855 - -
The foregoing guardian a/c [illegible]is day returned into Court by Coms Daly - - and at another Court held for said County on the 19th day of October in the year aforesaid the said account having been returned one month & no exception taken thereto is confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
R. W. Baptist Clk

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1093

ANCESTOR PETTY Pod

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER O. Hartongl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Mecklenburg Fiduciary and Guardian Bonds

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1765 - 1850 Film # 0032567

	Name of Testator	Name of Representative	Name of Securities	Date of Bond	Penalty of:
61	Butler, Thomas	Butler Jno. Sr. Exor	Stephen P. Pool Aaron Butler	11 Oct 1802	$70,000
62	Farrar, Abel	John Wimbish Adm.	E.F.P. Pool	21 May 1849	$15,000
99	Hester, Samuel	James Traghern Adm.	Stephen P. Pool Edward Travis	20 Mar 1821	$40,000
100	Hughes, Richard	Jno. F. French Exor.	Stephen P. Pool Benjamin W. Coleman	21 Jany 1822	$10,000
72	Moore, George	Franklin Moore Adm.	Stephen P. Pool Anderson Moore	21 Oct 1822	$20,000
9	Neal, William	Obadiah + David Neal Exors	Robt. Williamson St. P. Pool Wylie Jones	8 Oct 1809	$20,000
4	Overbey, Nicholas	Shadrack Overbey Adm.	Benjamin Pettypoole	14 Jan 1790	£150
15	Overbey, Peter S.P.	Susanna Overbey Exor.	Stephen P. Pool John Storall Thomas Puryear	16 ? 1818	$50,000
16	Overbey, Peter (son Peter)	Susanna Overbey Exor	Stephen P. Pool Thomas Puryear John Storall	21 Sept 1810	30,000
23	Overbey, Peter 3.	Robert Y. Overbey Adm.	Stephen P. Pool James W. Newton	19 Jul 1824	$20,000

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1094

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH

RESEARCHER C. Hartwright

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Mecklenburg Fiduciary & Guardian Bonds cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

24	Overbey, Hezekiah	Robert Y. Overbey	Adm.	David Shelton Stephen P. Pool	18 Oct 1824	$3,000
22	Pettypool, Benjamin	Jeconias Overbey	Adm	John Greenwood	13 Jul 1801	£3,000
78	Pool, William	Rebecca Pool	Exor	Martha Pool, Louisa L. Pool, William Pool, W. Ferrell & Wm. Morgan	21 Jul 1828	$10,000
107	Perkins, David	George W. Perkins	Adm.	R. Y. Overbey & E. F. P. Pool	17 May 1847	$10,000
100	Roberts, John	Edmond F. P. Pool	Exor.	Stephen P. Pool James Yancey	15 Mch 1846	$8,000
47	Stroud, William	Robert Williamson	Exor.	Peter Overbey Stephen P. Pool	10 Jan 1805	$10,000
116	Williamson, Robert	James Williamson	Admns	Wm. P. Pool, Jno. Bullach, David Shelton	18 Oct 1824	$10,000
161	Wright, Charles	William P. Newton	Adm.	James W. Winston, E. F. P. Pool	15 Oct 1843	$2,000
169	Wilkerson, Franklin	Robt. Y. Overbey	Exor.	E. F. P. Pool, A. Overbey	16 Feb 1846	$8,000
13	Yancey, Robert	Richard Yancey	Exor.	Wm. P. Pool Robert Williamson	20 Jul 1818	$20,000

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1095

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sussex Co VA Index to Wills 1754—1948

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 0034155

Date	Name	Comment	Instrument	Book	Page
Apr 11 1923	POOLE et. als, W.B.	from J.W. POOLE	List of Heirs	4	510
12 Mar 1930	POOLE, W.m.		Final A[illegible]. Cert.	5	588
Apr 11, 1923	POOLE et. als. R.B.	from J.W. POOLE	List of heirs	4	510
12 Aug 1926	POOLE, et. als. Ruth	from C.W. POOLE	List of heirs	5	222
17 Sept 1927	POOLE, et. als. R.E.	from F.E. POOLE	"	5	325
17 Sept. 1927	POOLE, et. als. Richard	from F.E. POOLE	"	5	325
15 Dec. 1939	POOLE, et. als R.E. (Mrs.)	from M.L. Birdsong	List of heirs	7	293
10 Jul 1932	POOLE, et. als Willie S.	from David W. POOLE	"	6	151
10 Feb 1932	POOLE et. als Sadie B.	from David W POOLE	"	6	151
9 Sept. 1911	POOLE, Edith Law		Will	4	232
Apr 11, 1923	POOLE, et. als E.H. + E.W.	from J.W. POOLE	List heirs	4	510
10 Feb 1932	POOLE et. als Ella Francis	from David W. POOLE	"	6	151
Apr 11, 1923	POOLE, Annie + Allie W.	from J.W. POOLE	"	4	510
17 Sept. 1927	POOLE, Annie Lee	from F.E. POOLE	"	5	325
10 ~~Jul~~ Feb. 1932	POOLE, et. als. Arthur R.	from David W. POOLE	"	6	151
14 May 1942	POOLE, et. als. Mrs. Alice	from J.R. Chappell	"	8	7

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH [illegible]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1096

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH   RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

12 Aug 1926	POOLE et.als. Hattie M. from C.W. POOLE	List heirs	5	222
10 Feb 1932	POOLE et.als. Mattie Ester from David W. POOLE	"	6	151
Apr. 11, 1923	POOLE et.als. Dick from J.W. POOLE	"	4	510
10 Feb 1932	POOLE. David W. to Ella Francis POOLE et.al.	"	6	151
Apr. 11, 1923	POOLE J.W. to Annie POOLE et.al.	"	4	510
July 2, 1924	POOLE J.W.	Inventory	5	16
10 Feb. 1932	POOLE et.al. John Wesley from David W. POOLE	List heirs	6	151
17 Sept. 1927	POOLE, et.als Geo. C. from F.E. POOLE	"	5	325
12 Aug 1926	POOLE C.W. to Hattie M. POOLE et.als.	"	5	222 ~~223~~
19 Feb. 1927	POOLE C.W.	Invty & Appr.	5	273
19 Feb 1927	POOLE C.W. No inheritance tax	Report	5	273
17 Sept 1927	POOLE et.als Laura from F.E. POOLE	List heirs	5	325
17 Sept 1927	POOLE F.E.	Will	5	322
17 Sept 1927	POOLE F.E. to Francis POOLE et.als.	List heirs	5	325
17 Sept 1927	POOLE Francis from F.E. POOLE	"	5	325
28 Oct 1927	POOLE F.E. No inheritance tax	Report	5	334

Arkansas Pensioners 1818-1900 by Dorothy E. Payne
Easley, S.C. Southern Hist. Press 1985.

1148

Mary Pledger deceased on the 28 August 1837; also Mary Pledger was bornd March the 9th day in the year of our Lord 1835 (this entry crossed out)". Asa Pledger stated that he was born in Elbert County, Georgia. (Possibly related; Thomas Pledger, War of 1812 pension application S.O.#25507, S.C.#15903, W.O.#40571, W.C.#31658. Widow Lucinda.)
Independence County, Arkansas Marriage Records; page 22, John Pledger and Sarah Hulsey, 12 July 1832.
1850 Federal Census, Gordon County, Georgia, page 52, family #592: James Pledger 60 S.C.; Mary 55 Geo.; Melissa 20 Geo.; Simeon 18 Geo.; Lucy A. 8 Geo.; Martha Chastain 22 Geo.; James Chastain 6 Geo.; Abner A. Chastain 6 Geo.; Mary F. Chastain 2 Geo.; family #593: James H. Pledger 30 Geo.; E.A. 28 Geo.; Mary 10 Geo.; Virgil 8 Geo.; Martha 6 Geo.; Melissa 4 Geo. family #594: Thomas H. Pledger 25 Geo.; Mary A. 22 Geo. Evaline 6 Geo.; Nancy 4 Geo.; Eliza 2 Geo.; Simon 1 Geo.

POE,MONROE G.-Mexican War Pension Application dated 1893, Arkansas. Service in Company E, 14th Regiment, U.S.Infantry. Mex.Sur.App. #24223, Cert.#20087, Mex.Wid.App.#15131, Cert.#11852. (not abstracted)

POOL,GEORGE W.-Mexican War Pension Application dated 1887, Arkansas. Service in Company E, Gray's Battalion, Arkansas Mounted Volunteers. Widow, Catherine. Mex.Wid.App.#5309, Cert.#5666. Remarks: Late War Wid.Orig. #299574, Company C, 1st Ark.Inf. George Pool, 2nd Lt. (not abstracted)

POOLE,OLIVER-Mexican War Pension Application dated 1887, Arkansas. Service in Captain Ford's Company, 3rd Regiment, U.S.Dragoons. Mex. Sur.App.#16249, Cert.#11294. (not abstracted)

POPLIN,MADISON L.-Old War pension application O.W. Wid. Cert. #1864, file #29658, O.W. Minors Cert. #1796, File #10909. Service in Arkansas Mounted Volunteers, Mexican War. Widow Elizabeth. (not abstracted)

PORTER,WILLIAM H.-Mexican War Pension Application. Mex.Sur.App.#5240, Cert.#3208, Mex.Wid.App.#18774, Cert.#14966, Cont.Wid.App.#18141. Widow, Martha E. Cont.Wid., Tabitha E. Remarks: See Mex.Cont.Wid. Orig.#18141 and Old War Wid. (not abstracted)

PORTIS,WILLIAM F.-Mexican War Pension Application, dated 1887, Arkansas. Served in Company K, 1st Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers. Mex.Sur.App.#5239, Cert.#7922. (not abstracted)

POULK,WILLIAM LANE-Mexican War Pension Application, dated 1887, Arkansas. Served as 1st Lieutenant in Company F, 1st Regiment, Louisana Volunteers. Mex.Sur.App.#9874, Cert.#4848. (not abstracted)

POWELL,FREDERICK C.-Mexican War Pension Application dated 1886, Arkansas. Widow, Martha J. Served in Company I, 13th Regiment, U.S.Infantry. Mex.Wid.App.#1718, Cert.#1069.(not abstracted)

PRATER,JOHN D.-Old War Pension Application dated 1884, Arkansas. He served in Captain Allen's Company, 1st Georgia Mounted Volunteers, in the Creek Indian War, 1836. O.W.Inv.App.#23011, Cert. #480160, File #48942, Ind.Wid.#5187, Mex.Sur.#17480. He was born 18 February 1811, at Kings Salt Works, Washington County, Virginia. He married Jane Harris in Upson County, Georgia on 3 February 1836. John Prater was injured when his horse kicked him in the knee, (Prater was a blacksmith) while on duty in the Chickahassee Swamp. This family had lived in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, "30 years or more" in 1886. In his application for pension, he submitted affidavits from; Osburn Turner, who stated that he had been with the same regiment that John Prater had been with, and that he (Turner) had served as servant to General Turner; Sam Jefferson

---

and Eli Tra
and neighb
Hancock, wh
life" and
the wedding
by special
died in Colu

PREWITT,FRA
Arkansas.
Texas Riflem

PRIDE,BURTON
#43521-160-
to Orange C
enlisted in
Hendley's Co
for a 12 mor
Locke's Nor
1820, in Mac
widow of Jo
his widow m
for pension
to her signa
that she h
in the White
the records

PRIDE,HENRY
Mex.Sur.App
enlisted at
Hunter's Co
Cavalry. He
was married
buried "in
rest in the
13 June 185
1834 in Bed
April 1902.
1850 Federal
page 197,
63 S.C.; S
Jefferson
34 Mo.; El
Harriett 18

PROCTOR,JA
Arkansas.
Volunteers
abstracted)

PUCKETT,THO
O.W. Wid.
File #7355.
Regiment of
enclosed,
on 9 May 1
applied for
She stated
1836. They
W. Puckett,
Puckett; al
married Joh
Franklin Co
of the five

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1149

ANCESTOR Petty Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Co. VA Chancery Order Book 1832-1875

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031107

Vol. I

p.147 Monday first day of April 1839
Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery

Stephen P. Pool senr. Plt.
against
Peterson P. Pool and others Defts.
The plaintiff is dead —

p.160 18th day of September 1839

Jones Browder's heirs Plts.
against
Jones Browder's heirs Defts.

By Consent of parties, it is agreed that in the final decree in this cause at April term 1837 the following amendments may be hereby made and considered as made to wit. Where money is decreed to Rhoda Barnes, the name of Rhoda Browder shall be inserted and stand as correct and true. Where money is decreed to be paid to Sally Browder, the name of Sally Barnes shall be inserted and stand as correct and true.

p.164 Friday the 20th day of September 1839

Stephen P. Pool Senr Plt.
against
William Malone and George Malone admrs of John Malone and Peterson P. Pool Defts.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX [illegible] LAKE CITY, [illegible]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1150

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

p.164 cont. It appearing to the Court that the plaintiff in this suit hath departed this life, by consent of parties it is ordered that the same stand and be received in the name of John W. P. Pool his administrator, and thereupon this cause came on to be heard on the bill, answer exhibits and examinations of witnesses and was argued by counsel. On consideration whereof the Court doth adjudge, order and decree that the injunction awarded the plaintiff the 17th day of February 1823, to enjoin the defendants William Malone and George Malone admrs of John Malone dec. otherwise called John Malone (for the benefit of Peterson P. Pool) from further proceeding on a judgement recovered by them in the County Court of Dinwiddie, be dissolved, and his bill dismissed, and that the plaintiff pay to the defendants their costs by them in their defence by in this behalf expended.~

p.171 P. H. Vaden and Thos. W. Neal asees of
Patrick H. Leach Plts
against
Alfred S. Vaughn, Benjamin J. Vaughn and
John W. P. Pool Defts.

In a motion for award of execution upon a forfeited forthcoming bond

This day came the plaintiffs by their attorney and it being proved to the satisfaction of the Court that the defendants have had legal notice of this motion, they were solemnly called but came not; Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiffs may have execution against the defendants

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1151

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hathorough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

for one hundred and fourteen dollars and twenty-six cents the penalty of the said bond, and also their costs by them about their motion in their behalf expended, and the defendants in mercy. But the said execution may be discharged by the payment of Fifty seven dollars and thirteen cents with legal interest thereon to be computed from the 30th day of October 1839 until paid and said costs.

p. 200 At a Circuit Court of Law and Chancery begun and held for Dinwiddie County at the Courthouse on friday the first day of April 1842 in the 66th year of the Commonwealth

present the Honl James H. Gholson Judge

Cadwell P. Pool, Thomas D. Prosise and Rebecca his wife, formerly Roland, Druscilla Roland, John A. Roland, Elizabeth Roland and Ann Roland, the two last infants, who sues by George W. Rowe their next friend, Virginia E., Mary Ann R. and Henrietta B. Prosise, surviving children of Daniel G. Prosise and his deceased wife Caroline and who are infants ~~and~~ who sue by Daniel G. Prosise their father and next friend. Plts.

against

Stephen P. Pool admr. with the will ~~a~~ annexed of John P. Pool dec Defts.

This day this cause came on to be heard on the bill, answer and exhibits, and was argued

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1152

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

by counsel. On consideration whereof the Court without expressing any opinion as to any special matters in issue between the parties, but reserving those questions for future adjudication doth adjudge order and decree, that the Commissioner of this Court state and settle the account of the defendant as admr. with the will annexed of John P. Pool, and make report thereof to this Court, with any matter specially stated, deemed pertinent by himself, or which may be required by the parties to be so stated.

p. 213 Saturday the 17th day of September 1842

Andrick P. Pool and others — Plts.
against
Stephen P. Pool admr with the will — Defts.
annexed of Jno. P. Pool dec.
John A. Rowland one of the plaintiffs
in this case is dead.

p. 230 Thursday the 6th day of April 1843

[Same suit as above]

The plaintiff John A. Rowland having departed this life and Henry D. Spain having duly qualified as his admor. On motion of the said Henry D. Spain admor. of John A. Rowland decd. the Court doth order that this suit do stand revived in the name of said admor. and

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1153

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ____ RESEARCHER C. T. Hartwig

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO. ____

on motion of the defendant who filed several exceptions to the report of the Commissioner heretofore returned and by consent of the plaintiffs the said report is recommitted to the Commissioner who made it with instruction to report upon the said exceptions, with ~~any~~ any other matters specially stated, deemed pertinent by the said Commissioner and which may be required by either party to be stated. –

p. 245 Saturday 23rd day of September 1843

[Same suit as above]

[Xeroxed]

p. 260 Mark M. Harwell Pltf

against

[whole series of deft. Defts.
included John W. P. Pool]

p. 261 Thursday the 4th day of April 1844

[Same suit as 23 Sept 1843]

[Xeroxed]

p. 268 Wednesday 18th day of September 1844

Mark M. Harwell Plt.

against

[Jno. W. P. Pool among many unrelated others]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1154

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 276 19th day of September 1844

[A jury formed to wit: Berthier Bott, John A. Meux, Edward G. Hamlin, Benjamin Caudle, Daniel Stone, William W. Clarke, John W. P. Pool Goodeyer Foard, Charles L. Browder, Peter Vaden, Henry Winfrey and Stephen H. Hamlin.

p. 277 Saturday 21st day of September 1844

Stephen P. Pool, James M. Goodwyn,
James A. Cornwell Thomas Plts
Thurbott, Peyton Howlen and
John Westmoreland
against
Robert Westmoreland Nancy Westmoreland
Matthew Rainey and Lucy Ann his wife,
John Westmoreland Benjamin Westmoreland Defts
Edward Westmoreland, John Westmoreland
and Sally Ann his wife and David
Hartwell, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth and
Lucy ~~and~~ Jane Westmoreland by John
P. Cramp assigned their guardian
by the Court, to defend them in this
suit

This day this cause again came on to be heard on the papers formerly read and the report of Commissioner Hargrave and was argued by counsel, On consideration whereof the Court being of Opinion that

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P. O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1155

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

the creditors hereinafter named are entitled to
have their judgements first satisfied doth
adjudge order and decree that R. W.
Meade receiver after paying the costs of
this suit shall pay to Bluys Short admr
of Wilson Jerkeville the sum of $227.55 with
interest on 107.12 part thereof from
19th March 1827 till paid and to Charles
F. Osborne surviving trustee of himself and
William H. Brodnax for the benefit of
R. M. Cunningham and others the sum of
$70.05 with interest on $30.07 part therefrom
1st December 1826 till paid and the
balance of the fund if any shall ~~be~~ pay
towards the satisfaction of the judgement
due to William Short's Executor.

p.287 29 day of March 1845

Mark M. Harwell
against
[John. W. P. Pool]
one of many

p.307 19th day of Sept 1845

[Same suit as 21 Sept 1844]

This day this cause came on to be farther heard on the
report of R. R. Meade the receiver to which there
was no exception. On consideration whereof the
Court doth adjudge order and decree that said
report be confirmed and stand good between the

(1156)

[illegible] Deft

On motion of the defendant, by Counsel, the Court, after considering the bill, answer, exhibit and examinations of witnesses and hearing Counsel in opposition to the motion, doth order, that the injunction awarded the plaintiff the 21st. day of February 1843 to enjoin the defendant from further proceeding on a judgment recovered by him against Mary Roney, be dissolved.

The same Plt
against } Injunction
Thomas Jones Deft

On motion of the defendant, by Counsel, the Court, after considering the bill, answer and exhibits, and examinations of witnesses and hearing Counsel in opposition to the motion, doth order, that the injunction awarded the plaintiff on the 3rd. day of May 1843 to enjoin the defendant from further proceeding on a judgment recovered by him against Mary Roney be dissolved.

Cadwick F. Pool, Thomas D. Frazier and Rebecca his wife, formerly Roland, Drusilla Roland, Henry D. Spiers admr of John A. Roland decd. Elizabeth Roland and Ann Roland the two last infants, who sue by George W. Rowe their next friend, Virginia E. Mary, Ann R. and Henrietta B. Frazier surviving children of Daniel G. Frazier and his deceased wife Caroline, and who are infants, who sue by Daniel G. Frazier their father and next friend Plts

p. 245

against
Stephen P. Pool admor with the will annexed of John
P. Pool decd.
Deft.

This cause came on this day to be heard on the papers formerly read, the evidence and exhibits since filed, and the report of Commr. Hargrave made to this term, with the exceptions filed thereto, and was argued by Counsel. On consideration whereof, the Court doth over-rule the first exception of the defendant, and doth refer his other exceptions to the consideration of the said Commr. in making up the reformed account hereinafter ordered, and in rendering said report the Commr. is instructed to sustain the first exception of the plaintiff Cadrick P. Pool so far as the charge against him of one hundred and eighty four dollars and thirty five cents embraces the crops &c. made on the testator's land other than that sold by the said Cadrick P. Pool to the said Stephen, and also to sustain his second exception as to the sum of nine dollars and twenty one cents. And the said Commr. is further instructed to consider of the exceptions filed by the plaintiff Henry D. Spears, and to report thereon together with any evidence taken by him in relation thereto; and for these purposes the said report is recommitted. And because the following amounts are clearly due from the admr. under any view of the Accounts, the Court doth adjudge, order and decree that the said Stephen P. Pool do pay to Thomas D. Prosise, in right of his wife Rebecca, the sum of Six dollars and ninety eight cents with interest from 30th. September 1843 till paid. to Henry D. Speirs admr of John A. Roland decd. the sum of Five

the crops &c. made on the testator's land other than that sold by the said Cadrick P. Pool to the said Stephen; and also to sustain his second exception as to the sum of nine dollars and twenty one cents. And the said Comm'r, is further instructed to consider of the exceptions filed by the plaintiff Henry D. Speirs, and to report thereon together with any evidence taken by him in relation thereto; and for these purposes the said report is recommitted. And because the following amounts are clearly due from the adm'r: under any view of the Accounts, the Court doth adjudge, order and decree that the said Stephen P. Pool do pay to Thomas D. Prosise, in right of his wife Rebecca, the sum of Six dollars and ninety eight cents with interest from 30th. September 1843 till paid. - to Henry D. Speirs adm'r of John A. Roland dec'd. the sum of Five hundred and fifty dollars and one cent with interest on Four hundred and forty three dollars and fifty one cents part thereof from the 30th. September 1843 till paid; To Elizabeth Ann Roland the sum of one hundred & twenty one dollars and twenty six cents, with interest on one hundred and three dollars and fifty one cents part thereof from the 30th. September 1843 till paid —

William Wynn &c.
against
James W. Butterworth in his own right, and as adm'r with the will annexed of John Flanders dec'd. Miles Lewis Jones.

P. 246 cont

bill also an account of all outstanding claims upon the same with any matter specially stated deemed pertinent by himself, or which may be required by the parties to be so stated ~

Cadrick P. Pool, Thomas W. Prosise and Rebecca his wife (formerly Rowland) Drusilla Roland Henry W Spiers admr of John A. Roland decd., Elizabeth Roland and Ann Roland the two last infants, who sue by George W. Rose their next friend Virginia E., Mary Ann R. & Henrietta R. Prosise, surviving children of Daniel G. Prosise and his deceased wife Caroline - and who are infants who sue by Daniel G Prosise their Father and next friend Pltffs

against

Stephen P Pool admr with the will annexed of John P Pool decd. Deft:

This day this cause came on to be finally heard upon the papers formerly read and upon the report of the commissioner made in pursuance of the order of the last term, to which there is no exception; On consideration whereof the court doth overrule the exceptions to the commissioners report filed in August One thousand eight hundred and forty three, and doth confirm the said report, and is of opinion and doth decide, that the defendant Stephen P. Pool admr as aforesaid is not bound to account for the bond of four hundred and eighty dollars mentioned in said commissioners reports according to the provisions and constructions of the will of the testator, and the other matters in controversy between the parties having been disposed of by the decree of the last term except the [illegible] appearing to be due to Elizabeth [illegible]

(1160)

p. 262

commissioners report of whom the said defendant S. P. Pool is guardian the court doth adjudge and order, that the said defendant do account to his said ward in his Guardianship account for that balance to wit One hundred and twenty one dollars and twenty six cents with interest from September thirtieth one thousand eight hundred and forty three upon one hundred and three dollars and fifty seven cents a part thereof, and the court doth furthermore adjudge and order that the residuary legatees of the estate to wit, Thomas D Prosise and wife, Henry D Spiers and wife, John A. Rolands admr, Elizabeth Ann Roland Daniel G. Prosise and Cadrick P. Pool do pay the costs of this suit in rateable proportions so far as the same has not been included in the settlement of the admn accounts.

John Hargrave Plff
against
William Anderson, B. J. Vaughan, Alfred J. Vaughan
S. M. Oliver, Thompson Stewart, John W. P. Pool and
Bennett Aldridge Defts

This day this cause came on to be heard on the bill, answer of the defendant Anderson and exhibits, and was argued by counsel. On consideration whereof, the court doth order, that the injunction awarded the plaintiff on the 5th day of [illegible] 1863 [illegible]

Sarah Eps Tolliver infants &c Plts:
against
D'Arcy Paul & Thomas Branch and David H. Branch merchants & partners trading under the firm & style of Thomas Branch & Bro: and others Defts:

The parties agreeing, it is ordered that this suit be dismissed.

Mary A. P. Dabney Plt:
against
Spencer M. Gunn, Garner G. Gunn, Page H. Vaden & Caroline his wife, Nathan Ledbetter and Martha his wife and Archibald Wynn and Barsenia his wife Defts:

The parties agreeing, it is ordered that this suit be dismissed.

Elizabeth P. Pool and Gustavus P. Pool infants who sue by Jesse Barkley their guardian & next friend Plts:
against
John W. P. Pool, James W. P. Pool, William E. Richardson & Harriet his wife and Lewis P. Lanier Sheriff & as such admor of Betsey P. Pool dec'd Defts:

This day came the defendant James W. P. Pool and by leave of the court filed his answer to the Bill of the plaintiffs, to which the plaintiffs replied generally.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the court, that the plaintiffs are not inhabitants of this State: on the motion of the

p. 390

29 March 1849

(1162)

p.391

defendants by their attorney, it is ordered that this suit be dismissed at the next Term, unless security for the payment of such costs and damages as may be decreed the defendants, and also of the fees which will become due from the plaintiff to the Officers of this court, be given with the Clerk of this court within sixty days from this time. —

Isham Cain admr of Nancy Cain deceased, who was formerly Nancy Stacy Plff:
against
William J. Anderson, Benjamin J. Vaughan and Marvin R. Griswold Defts:

The plaintiff in this cause having pursued the mode prescribed by law as to absent defendants against the defendt. Wm: J. Anderson who is out of the country and still fails to appear and answer, on motion of the plaintiff by counsel, his Bill is taken for confessed as to said defendant, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court, that the defendant B. J. Vaughan has been discharged as a Bankrupt, no decree is rendered as to that defendant; And thereupon this cause came on to be heard upon the Bill of the plaintiff taken for confessed as to the said William J. Anderson, the answer of the defendant M. R. Griswold, and the exhibits filed, and was argued by counsel: On consideration whereof, the court doth adjudge, order and decree that the defendant Wm: J. Anderson pay to the plaintiff the sum of Twenty five dollars with interest from the 25th day of December 1842 until paid, and his costs by him about this suit expended; And the court doth further adjudge, order and decree, that the said Griswold pay to the plaintiff in part satisfaction of his debt the sum of Twelve dollars and seventy five cents with inter

[illegible] Lennan, Reuben Clements, James W. P. Pool who sues for the benefit of Edwin A. Lewis, and William H. Goodwyn executor of Joseph Goodwyn dec^d Plts

against

Marthew Abernathy and Sally his wife, William H. Maddox & Celia his wife, formerly Celia Goodwyn, Stephen P. Pool adm^r. with the will annexed of James M. Goodwyn deceased, and Aline Goodwyn an infant Defts;

On motion of the plaintiffs, John P. Crump is appointed guardian ad litem to defend the infant defendant Aline Goodwyn, and the said guardian thereupon filed the answer of said infant; and then the cause came on to be heard on the Bill, answers, replications, exhibits and depositions of Witnesses, and was argued by counsel: On consideration whereof, the court doth adjudge, order and decree that a Jury be impannelled at the bar of this court on the Chancery side thereof, to try the following issue, namely; Whether the deed in the proceedings mentioned from Maston Abernathy and wife to James M. Goodwyn, was, or was not fraudulent as to the creditors of the said Maston Abernathy. And it is ordered that the depositions heretofore taken in the cause, and any that may hereafter be taken by either party, may be read in evidence on the trial of said issue, if the Witnesses should fail to attend; but all other questions respecting the said trial and the evidence and proceedings therein, are reserved to be decided by the court upon the trial. ——

William N. Clarke and Rosa A. B. his wife, Nelson Quarles and Mary D. his wife, John W. Tucker and Emily his wife, William Tucker and Henrietta his wife, George W. B

cause to have been [illegible]

W. White and
it was understood by the said C. Hamlet the same should be la
off, as to which the said surveyor may take the admission of
the parties interested or may hear evidence in case the par
interested do not agree and said surveyor is directed to retur
a plat of the same with a special statement of the evidence
which may be adduced before him in relation to the matter
and of any other matter deemed pertinent by himself or which
any party may require to be so stated. —

1164

Elizabeth Pool & Gustavus Pool by Jesse Birkley their Guardian & next friend Pl
against (In Chancery)
John W. P. Pool & others De

Edward B. Worsham of this County came into Court, and underta
for the plaintiffs, that they shall satisfy and pay all such costs as
be awarded to the defendants, in case the plaintiffs shall be ca
in this suit, and also that they the said plaintiffs shall satisfy and
pay all the fees which will become due from them to the officers
this court; or that he the said Edward B. Worsham will satisf
and pay those costs and fees for them. —

Isaac Roney Pl
against (In chancery)
Judith P. Mayes and others D

This day came the defendant James T. Preston administrator of
Hartwell H. Lewis dec^d and by leave of the Court, filed his answer
the Bill of the plaintiff, to which the plaintiff replied generally

---

James G. Watson
against (In Chancery)
[illegible] Traylor & others
[illegible] came the defendant William Traylor

Algernon S. Pegram dec^d., and by leave of the Court, files his answer to the Bill of the plaintiff to which the plaintiff replied generally. —

Ordered that court be adjourned until Monday morning ten O'Clock,

Jn^o W. Nash.

At a Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery held for Dinwiddie County at the Courthouse, pursuant to adjournment on Monday the 24^th day of September 1849, and in the 74^th year of the Commonwealt

Present - The same Judge as Saturday -

Elizabeth and Gustavus Pool who sue by Jesse Barkley their guardian and next friend. — Plt

against

John W. P. Pool, James W. P. Pool, William Richardson and Harriet hi wife, and Lewis P. Lanier Sheriff of Dinwiddie County, and as suc administrator of Betsy P. Pool dec^d. Def

The parties agreeing, it is ordered that this suit be dismissed. —

Frances Heath Pl

against

John G. Dabney's adm^r. and others. De

This cause came on again to be heard on the papers f merly read, and the report of the Special Commissioner M. G Gaines, and the report of Commissioner Hargrave, made i pursuance of an order made at the last term of this c [illegible] the exceptions filed to Commissioner Hargrave's

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1166

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH

RESEARCHER C. Hartwood

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 376-377 Friday 3rd day November 1847

[Xerox]

p. 390-391 29th day of March 1849

[Xerox]

p. 395 30 day of March 1849

[Xerox]

p. 421 Friday of 21st day of September 1849

[Xerox]

p. 425 24th day of September 1849

[Xerox]

Vol II

p. 50, 51 Saturday Oct. 22 1853

[Xerox]

p. 58 Thursday 20 April 1854

[Xerox]

Saturday Sept. 20, 1856

p. 148 Cedrick Pool's Widow — Plt.

against ~~Ste~~

Stephen P. Pool — Dft.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1167

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH

RESEARCHER C. Hartwig

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO.

This day this cause came to be heard on the Bill taken for confessed as to the defendant Stephen P. Pool upon whom the process appears to have been duly executed, the exhibits filed and was argued by counsel. On consideration whereof the Court doth adjudge order and decree that George W. Rose, Peter Rose, John P. Goodwyn, R. E. Harrison and D. T. Williams aided by a competent surveyor any three of whom to act do assign to the plaintiff Rebecca S. Pool to be held by her for life as dower one third having regard to quality and quantity of the tract of land in the bill mentioned and make report to Court.

p.224 Tuesday Sept 21st 1858

[Xerox]

Friday March 25th 1859

p.243 C. P. Pool's Wid: Plaintiff

against

S. P. Pool Defendant

It appearing ~~that~~ to the Court that the defendant since the last order in this cause has become insane and that his person and estate has been committed to the hands of James H. King his committee. On motion and by consent of parties it is ordered that this case proceed in the name of the said James H. King as committee

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1168

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER C. Hartzorge

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO.

of the said Stephen P. Pool and then this cause came on to be heard on the papers formerly read and the defendant appearing in court by counsel and agreeing to pay the sum of Fifty dollars in lieu of the plaintiff's dower and the plaintiff by her counsel agreeing to take the same in full satisfaction of all claims in the premises. The Court by like consent of parties doth adjudge order and decree that the defendant pay to the plaintiff the sum of Fifty Dollars in full satisfaction of the plaintiff's dower upon the said Rebecca P. Pool executing and delivering a deed to the said Stephen P. Pool for her dower in said land. And that each party pay their own costs.

p.254 Monday 19th day of September 1859

John W. P. Pool Plt.
against
Joseph W. Roper's extx. Deft.
By order of the Plaintiff's attorney it is ordered that this suit be dismissed

p.266 23rd day of March 1860

[Xerox]

p. ~~287~~ 287 Sept. 27 1860
[Xerox]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1169

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL
PLACE OF RESEARCH
RESEARCHER C. Hartzog
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book
INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 309 Wednesday 20th March 1861

Crowder + wife Plt.
against
Pool's heirs Deft.

This day ~~came~~ this cause came on again to be heard upon the papers formerly read upon the report of Comm. Donlan made to this ~~court~~ term of the Court to which there is no exception and was argued by counsel. Upon consideration whereof It appearing to the Court that the subject matter of this suit has been disposed of the cause is directed to be removed from the docket.

p. 332 Thursday March 21st 1861

[More about Stephen P. Pool estate - no names]

p. 354 Saturday 26th Sept. 1863

[More about Stephen P. Pool estate - no names]

p. 365 + 367 21st March 1866

[More report of Stephen P. Pool estate - no names]

p. 370-372 27 Sept 1866

[Xerox]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1170

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dinwiddie Chancery Order Book

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 438 Tuesday Oct. 6, 1868

[More reports of Stephen P. Pool estate - no names]

p. 465 Wednesday Oct 6, 1869

[Xerox]

p. 504 Friday Oct. 7, 1870

[Xerox]

p. 568 Friday Oct. 4 1872

[Xerox]

p. 600 Saturday Oct. 5, 1872

[Xerox]

Saturday Oct. 22 A.D 185
Present as on Yesterda

Theodrick Crowder and Lucinda F. Crowder his wife forme
Pool, Benjamin Hawks and Julia A Hawks his wife formerly Pool, Hezekiah D. P. Pool and Mary L Pool. Plts
against
Frances Pool widow of David P. Pool and Ezekiel Pool, Isaa
Pool and John W. Pool infants of the said David P. Pool
and Frances Pool Dfts

This cause which has been removed from the County Court came on this day to be heard by consent of parties on the Bill and answers of the adult defendants and of the infant defendants by their guardian ad litem, and upon the exhibits and depositions filed and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof the Court being of opinion that the interest of all the parties concerned will be promoted by a sale of the tract of land in the proceedings mentioned instead of a division in kind: doth adjudge, order and decree that Alexander Donnan be and he is hereby appointed a Commissioner to make sale of the tract of land in the Bill mentioned upon a credit of six, 12 and 18 months except for so much money in cash, as will be sufficient to defray the expenses of this suit and the sale hereby ordered to be made, after first advertising the time and place of sale once a week for four weeks in one of the newspapers printed in the City of Petersburg and by hand bills posted at the front door of the Courthouse of this County on a Court day and at two or more public places in the neighbourhood of said land, so as to give general notice of said sale and if in the judgment of said Commissioner

it will promote the said sale he is at liberty to cause the said tract of land to be divided into two or more lots so as to suit purchasers the defered payments for said land to be secured by bonds with approved personal security and the title to the land sold to be retained as a further security for the same: But before the said Commissioner shall proceed to execute this order he shall file with the Clerk of this Court bond with good security in the penalty of five thousand Dollars with condition faithfully to perform his duty under this or any other order which may be made in this Cause in which he is required to act, and make report of his proceedings to Court.

William B. Wells Plt.
against
William Traylor admor and others Dft.

This Cause Came on again to be heard upon the papers formerly read and upon the summons against Edward H. Nunnally, the purchaser of said land returned executed and the testimony filed and was argued by Counsel: Upon Consideration whereof the Court sustains the exception of the plaintiff William B. Wells to the report of sale made by R. W. Vaughan Deputy for James H. Boiseau, Sheriff of Dinwiddie to Edd H. Nunnally of the tract of land in said report, and doth adjudge order and decree, that the said sale be set aside and that the Clerk of this Court deliver

(1173)

[illegible]
of $10:57 with like interest and the balance in his hands, after deducting the sum of $4:50 the fee to Commissioner Hargrave for taking said depositions and also deducting the amount of any other costs which may have accrued in this suit, pay one half to Polly Moore and the other half to Nancy Gent and make report to Court

---

Ordered that Court be adjourned until tomorrow morning ten O'Clock. —

W. W. Nash.

Friday Ap. 21st 1851
Present as on yesterday

Theodric Crowder and Lucinda F. Crowder his wife formerly Pool, Benjamin Hawks and Julia A. Hawks his wife formerly Pool, Hezekiah D. P. Pool and Mary L. Pool
Plaintiffs

against

Frances Pool the widow of David P. Pool and Ezekiel Pool, Isaiah Pool and John W. Pool infants of the said David P. Pool and Frances Pool
Defendants

This day this cause came on to be further heard upon the papers formerly read the report of Commissioner Donnan made to this term of the Court (to which there is no exception) and was argued by counsel. Upon consideration whereof the Court doth confirm said report, and doth adjudge order and decree that the sales to Hezekiah D. P. Pool, Ezekiel W. Pool and Thomas Rose be held forever firm and binding. And the Court doth further order that Alexander Donnan

p. 58

5711

[illegible] Smith and others   Defendants

On motion of the plaintiffs by Counsel, it is ordered that this suit be dismissed.

[illegible] H. Brown & wife   Plaintiffs

against

Prosise and Pool   Defendants.

This Cause Came on again to be heard under the liberty reserved to the plaintiff in the decree of the last term, and upon the papers formerly read, the plaintiffs waiving the necessity of notice of this motion, and was argued by Counsel. Upon Consideration whereof and it being admitted by the Counsel for the defendant Pool that the defendant Daniel G. Prosise had not paid any part of the decree of the last term against him, the Court sustaining the 1st and 3d of the exceptions filed by the defendant Pool at the last term of the Court, and there being no necessity for a recommitment of said account to a Commissioner, doth adjudge order and decree that the defendant Stephen P. Pool pay to the plaintiffs the sum of forty seven dollars and fifty Cents with interest thereon from the 21th day of October 1855 untill paid and their costs by them in this behalf expended.

Wells Lea & Paul   Plaintiffs.

against

C. P. Bevill   Defendant.

On the motion of Edwin James by his attorney, leave is given him to file his petition in this cause.

Andrew J. Sturdevant, William Sturdevant, James [illegible] and Maria his wife formerly Sturdevant

[illegible] of the said [illegible] shall be made unless by order of the court; and the said trustees will report to court what they do in pursuance of this decree.

Crowder & others   Plaintiffs
against
Pool and others   Defendants

H D P Pool having departed this life since the last order made in this cause and Alice Pool his widow having qualified as his administratrix henceforth this suit will be continued in her name. And thereupon this cause came on again to be heard upon the papers formerly read, the report of Commissioner Donnan made to this term of the court to which there is no exception and was argued by Counsel: Upon consideration whereof the Court doth confirm the same and doth adjudge, order and decree that Alexander Donnan Commissioner before the payment of the purchase money for the land in the proceedings mentioned make to Richard Winfield a deed with special warranty for 347 acres of land known as the Chappell tract pursuant to the agreement entered into between the said H D P Pool and Richard Winfield.

p. 266

Stephen P. Pool's widow Plt.
against
Stephen P. Pool's adr & others Dfts

This day this cause came on to be heard upon the Bill and exhibits of the plaintiffs, the answers of all the defendants filed by leave of the Court, and replications thereto, the examination of witnesses, and was argued by Counsel: On consideration whereof the Court doth adjudge order and decree, that one of the Commissioners of this Court inquire into and ascertain and report 1st whether the land in the proceedings mentioned of which Stephen P. Pool died seized and possessed, can be divided into eight parts so as to do justice between the several parties - 2d if not can it be so divided as to give to the plaintiffs 2/8 and do them justice without injury to the infant defendts. and 3d whether the interests of the infants as well as the other parties require a sale of the whole of said real estate - in making such inquiries, the said Commr may examine witnesses and examine in person the premises -

Algernia Chandler Plt
against
Elizabeth E Roper admx
with the will annexed of
Joseph W Roper decd. Dft

Motion on a scire facias to revive in the name of the plaintiff against the defendant, a decree rendered in favor of the plaintiff against Joseph W Roper on the 20th day of September 1851 of

September 27th 1860
Present same Judge as yesterday

Stephen P. Pool's Devisees — Plts
against
Stephen P. Pool's admor &c — Deft:

This day this cause came on again to be heard upon the papers formerly read, upon the report of Commr Dance made in pursuance of the decree of the last term and was argued by Counsel. On consideration whereof the Court being satisfied from the evidence filed in the cause that the interest of all the parties will be promoted by a sale of whole of the Real estate in the proceedings mentioned belonging to the Devisees of Stephen P. Pool decd and that the same could not be divided equally among the parties, doth adjudge order and decree that A C Bull and R R Collier be commissioners and they are hereby appointed for that purpose either of whom may act to sell the lands in the proceedings mentioned belonging to the estate of Stephen P Pool decd. Containing by estimation 1567 acres lying in the counties of Dinwiddie and Sussex in one or more tracts as to them shall seem best for the interest of all of the parties on a credit of one and two years with interest from the day of sale, except for cash sufficient to defray the costs of this suit and expenses of sale, that said Commrs out of the cash received pay all costs and expenses of the same and for the deferred payments take bonds with good personal security and retain the title to said lands until all of the purchase money is paid, and said Commrs are directed to report to the court in order

p. 287 cont.

interest of all the parties will be promoted by a sale of whole of the Real estate in the proceedings mentioned belonging to the Devisees of Stephen P. Pool dec'd and that the same could not be divided equally among the parties, doth adjudge order and decree that A C Bulls and R R Collier be commissioners and they are hereby appointed for that purpose either of whom may act to sell the lands in the proceedings mentioned belonging to the estate of Stephen P Pool dec'd containing by estimation 1567 acres lying in the counties of Dinwiddie and Sussex in one or more tracts as to them shall seem best for the interest of all of the parties on a credit of one and two years with interest from the day of sale, except for cash sufficient to defray the costs of this suit and expenses of sale, that said Comms out of the cash received pay all costs and expenses of the same and for the deferred payments take bonds with good personal security and retain the title to said lands until all of the purchase money is paid, and said Comm's are directed to report to the court in order to a final decree. But said Comms are not to sell said lands or receive any money under this decree until they shall have executed bonds with good and sufficient security in the Clerks Office to be approved of by the Clerk in the penalty of $10.000. for the faithful discharge of their duties as such commissioners, nor until they shall have advertised the time and place of said sale for a reasonable time at the front door of this courthouse, and at two or more public places in the neighborhood of said lands, and in one or more newspapers published in the City of Petersburg if deemed necessary by them

p.370

(1179)

Court held for Dinwiddie County

Sept 27th 1866.

Present Edw^d R. Chambers Judge

Pools Guardian

On Petition Exparte

This day this Cause came on to be heard upon the petition of James H. King Guardian of the orphans of Stephen P. Pool dec^d. and upon the report of Commissioner Vance made in pursuance of the order of the last Term of this Court.

On consideration whereof the Court approving said Report to which there is no exception doth order the same to be recorded

Commissioner's Office
Dinwiddie August 30th 1866

Pools Guardian

On Petition Exparte

Pursuant to an order of the Circuit Court of Dinwiddie County rendered on the 21th March 1866 and to me directed The undersigned one of the Commissioners of the said Court reports to the Court that as soon as he recieved the said order he advertised the same at the front door of the Courthouse of said County, on the first day of two successive terms of the County Court to wit July and August terms and notified all the parties of the time & place for taking the following Statement of amounts due to the minor Children of Stephen P. Pool dec^d. now held by James H. King their Guardian, And on the day specified in the said notice 30th August 1866 James H. King the said Guardian appeared

p. 370 cont

Commissioner's Office
Dinwiddie August 30th 1866

Pool's Guardian
On Petition Ex parte

Pursuant to an order of the Circuit Court of Dinwiddie County rendered on the 21th March 1866 and to me directed The undersigned one of the Commissioners of the said Court reports to the Court that as soon as he recieved the said order he advertised the same at the front door of the Courthouse of said County, on the first day of two Successive terms of the County Court to wit July and August terms and notified all the parties of the time & place for taking the following Statement of amounts due to the minor Children of Stephen P. Pool decd. now held by James H. King thier Guardian, and on the day specified in the said notice 30th August 1866 James H. King the said Guardian appeared before the Commissioner and Stated that the Interest on the bonds due to his said wards would be Sufficient for their annual Support without using any portion of thier principal and exhibited one bond due by S. T. K. Rice and H. I. Heartwell & A. G. Mitchell for $1870 06¼ due 21th May 1862 with Interest paid to 21st November 1864. The Interest on said bond up to 30th day of August 1866 is $178.13 scaled at $1.90 makes the amount due on Interest by said parties as above named to the said minor Children the sum of $93-75¼ in gold or its equivalent. The Guardian also exhibited two bonds executed by Richard H. Brown

(1181)

p. 371

J. A. Brown Wm Mitchell H. G. Mitchell and A. G. Mitchell amounting to the sum of $3426 bearing date 25th October 1860 with Interest paid to 25th day of October 1863.

Interest on same from 25th day of October 1863 to 30th day of August 1866 due to said Minors by the above named parties is $585.27½ in gold or its equivalent. Also one bond executed by Adolphus P. Pool and Richard W. Brown due 30th December 1863 for $958.33⅓ the Interest on said bond to 30th August 1866 is $153.33 scaled at $22 makes the amount due on Interest by the said parties as before named to the said Minor heirs the sum of $6.97 in gold or its equivalent making the whole amount due to the Minor Children of Stephen P. Pool decd on Interest 30th August 1866 the sum of $685.99¾. The account with the decree are herewith returned. Given under my hand as Commissioner of the said Court the day and year first aforesaid

R. H. Dance Comsr
C & C.C. Dinwiddie

Statement showing the amount of bonds due and owing to the minor Children of Stephen P. Pool dec as exhibited before R. H. Dance Commissioner of the Circuit Court of Dinwiddie County on the 30th day of August 1866 by James H. Rives their Guardian

Bond executed by S. T. K. Rice H. J. Heartwell and A. G. Mitchell, due 21st May 1862 for Interest paid to 21st November 1864	$1670	06¼		

1811

of Stephen P. Pool dec^d on Interest 30th August 1866 the Sum of $685.99¾. The account with the decree are herewith returned. Given under my hand as Commissioner of the said Court the day and year first aforesaid

R. H. Vance Comsr
C + C. C. Dinwiddie

Statement showing the amount of bonds due and owing to the minor Children of Stephen P. Pool dec as exhibited before R. H. Vance Commissioner of the Circuit Court of Dinwiddie County on the 30th day of August 1866 by James H. Ray their Guardian

	Bond executed by S. T. K. Rice H. J. Heartwell and A. G. Mitchell, due 21st May 1862 for	$1670	06¼		
	Interest paid to 21st November 1864				
1866					
gust 30th	Interest on same to 30th August 1866			$178	13
	Interest of $178.13 scaled at $1.90 makes the value in gold or its equivalent this sum	$ 93	75¼		
	Two Bonds executed by Richard W. Brown J. N. Brown, Wm Mitchell H. G. Mitchell and A. G. Mitchell for the sum of $1713.00 each, the two bonds amounting to bearing date 25th October 1860 and one due 12 Months after after date & the other 2 years after after date but with Interest from date.	$3426	00		
	Interest paid to 25th October 1863				
	Interest on $3426.00 from 25th October 1863 to 30th August 1866 this sum	$585	[illegible]		

p.371

Bond executed by Adolphus P. Pool & Richard W. Brown on demand 30th December 1863 to said Guardian for	$938	33⅓		
Interest on same from 30th Decr 1863 to 30th August 1866 this sum			$153	33
Interest of $153 33 scaled @ $22.00 makes the value in gold or its equivalent this sum	$ 6	97		
Recapitulation of Amount of Interest				
To this Amount due by S. S. R. Rice H. J. Heartwell and A. G. Mitchell 30th August 1866 this sum	$ 93	75¼		
To this Amount due by Richard W. Brown J. A. Brown Wm Mitchell H. G. Mitchell and A. G. Mitchell 30th August 1866 this sum	585	27½		
To this Amount due by Adolphus P. Pool and Richard W. Brown 30th August 1866 this sum	6	97		
	$685	99¾		
Whole amount due Pool's Orphans 30th August 1866 on Interest this Sum	$ 685	99¾		
Cost				
Commissioners fee for making this account charged to James H. King Guardian	$ 5	00		

vs

J J Baldwin's adm.r — Defendants — In Chy.

By consent of parties these causes came on to be heard together and by like consent the Court doth adjudge order & decree that William B Bland and Alexander Bowman be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners for this purpose (either of whom may act) whose duty it shall be to advertise the lands in the proceedings mentioned of which J J Baldwin died seized and possessed for sale by auction to the highest bidder for cash sufficient to pay the cost and charges of sale and these suits and a balance upon a credit of one, two, and three years' the purchaser to execute bonds with approved security and retaining the title to the property till paid for, or the said Commissioners may sell the property partly for one third cash & the balance at 1 and 2 years retaining lien on the property for the deferred payments But before proceeding to execute this decree the said Commissioners shall give bond with security to be approved by the Clerk of this Court in the penalty of $5000. conditioned according to law for the faithful discharge of their trust & they are directed to make report to Court.

Stephen P Pool's Heirs — Plaintiffs
vs — In Chy.
Stephen P Pools adm.r & als — Defendants

This day this cause came on to be again heard upon the papers formerly read, upon the Report of A G Beattie Com.r &c & was argued by Counsel on consideration whereof the Court approving the same, and report to which there is no exception [illegible] doth adjudge order and decree that Alexander Bowman the Receiver of Rents & profits of the [illegible] in the proceedings mentioned pay to said Beattie the Com.r the balance [illegible] in his hands which is to be applied as a credit on the executions [illegible]

(1185)

p. 466

sale of Land by R W Brown &c. & when collected said Butts Commr is directed to pay the same, together with the balance in his own hands recd of J J Mitchell Exor of H J Mitchell Decd on an execution for Debt & Costs after deducting the amount due to him (for expences of Fees & payments made in the cause) to James H King admr with the Will annexed of E P Pool Decd and as such acting Guardian of the Infants orphans of E P Pool Decd to wit: Rosaline P & Walter P Pool the amount then remaining in his hands as Commr in this cause to be used for their Board, Education & clothing under the Will of said Testator take his Rect: for the same & report to Court in order to a final or other Decree.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned untill tomorrow morning 10 OC.

Saml J Weisiger

Thursday October 7th 1869
Present Hon: Samuel J Weisiger

The plaintiff by counsel moved the Court in this cause to file his amended bill which motion the Court overruled. —

Huntley
vs
Burgess

Pltff } In Chy
Deft }

Continued for the plaintiff

Stephen P. Pool's devisees
vs
Stephen P. Pool

Pltffs } In Chy
Deft }

This cause came on this day to be further heard upon the papers formerly read and was argued by counsel, on consideration whereof it appearing to the Court that A C Rutt, the Commissioner referred to in the decree of this Court entered at the October Term 1869 has departed this life, it is adjudged ordered and decreed that Joseph S Budd be appointed a Commissioner in the place of the said A C Butt decd so far as the decree aforesaid has not been executed, and that Alexander Donnan the receiver of the rents and profits of the lands in the proceedings mentioned pay to the Commissioner the balance of the ~~mays~~ money, in his hands, which is to be applied as a credit on the execution for the purchase of the land by R W Brown &c, when collected said Budd Commissioner is directed to pay so much of the money received by him from Alexander Donnan as amounts to the interest due upon said bonds to

to James H King adm of Stephen P Pool deceased and as such acting Guardian of the infant children of S.P. Pool deceased to wit: Robin P. & Walter P Pool to be used for their board education & clothing, under the will of the said testator taking said Kings receipt for the same, and report to Court in order to a final or other decree, but that the said Budd shall not pay over any part of the fund aforesaid, until the said King shall enter into bond with sufficient security in pursuance of the decree rendered in this cause at the March Term 1862; and that the decree entered in this cause at the October Term 1869 be so modified as to meet the requirements of the decree of March Term 1862, the said decree of the October Term 1869 having been entered under a misapprehension of the Court, And that the said King adm & Guardian as aforesaid is not to have paid to him the principal of the infants shares, until he shall have executed bond with good and sufficient security in the Clerks Office to be approved by the Clerk, the conditions of which are to be in accordance with the decree rendered in this cause at the March Term 1862: And said Budd is not to receive any money under this decree until he shall have entered into a bond with good and sufficient security in the Clerks office to be approved of by the Clerk in the penalty of $250.00/100 conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties under this decree

Perkins adm Pltffs }
vs } In Chy
Trustee &c Defts }

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

Ct. in the penalty of $5000, conditioned according to law for the faithful discharge of their trust and they are directed to make report to Court;
And said Commissioners are ordered to report to Court their proceedings under this decree.

N. E. Odom & others Pltffs } In Chy.
vs
S. T. Poole admr &c & others Defts

It being suggested to the Court that the defts Serena P. Poole & Josephine Brown have departed this life the said Serena P. Poole under age unmarried & intestate & without issue & the sd Josephine Brown leaving surviving her sd husband and only one Child Evelyn Brown by name an infant of tender years, and it appearing to the Court that the estates of sd decd defts have been duly committed to Henry Cousins the Sheriff of the County of Dinwiddie for administration thereon this suit as to sd deceased defts & on the motion of the sd Cousins Shff as aforesaid & as such admr as aforesaid & by consent of parties he is admitted a party deft hereto, and on the motion of the pltffs sd infant is made a party deft hereto & on like motion A M Orgain is assigned as guardian ad litem to said infant deft to defend her interest in this cause and thereupon said infant by her sd guardian ad litem filed her answer to the pltffs bill to which sd pltffs replied generally, and thereupon the other defts appeared by Counsel and on their motion & by consent of all of the parties to this suit it is ordered that the same be removed to the Circuit Court of the City of Petersburg for further proceedings therein.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1189

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartzogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE INCLUDING CALL NO. Index to Wills and Administrations of Arkansas From the Earliest to 1900 Compiled & edited by Mrs. James Harold Stevenson and Mrs. Edward Lynn Westbrooke 1986 F410 I5 1986

Testator	County	Year	Record	Page
POOLE, W.S.	Ashley	1867	Adm AA	204
POOLE, Margaret S.	Bradley	1898	Loose File Box	
POOLE, A.J.	Columbia	1892	Admn. 1880	203
POOLE, Allen J.	"	1876	Prob. D	412
POOLE, James J.	"	1866	Will Bk. A	153
POOLE, Andrew J.	"	1876	Prob. D.	420
POOLE, heirs	Craighead	1885	Gdn. & Adm 1	~~6, 56~~ 13, 14
POOL, Wm.	Greene	1876-84	Pro. 2	270
POOL, Henry	Independence	1873	E	542
POOL, John	"	1883	I	254
POOL, Joseph	"	1884	I	387
POOL~~E~~, J.M.	Lonoke	1873-1883	A	74
POOL, J.W.	"	1883-1887	B	560
POOL, Joseph	Madison	July Term 1866 ~~[illegible]~~		367
POOL, David	Miller	1899	Will A	203
POOL, Asa	Phillips	1861	G	274
POOLE, Charles	"	1878	A	573
POOLE, Charles	"	1879	D	175

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1190

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Haltcorph

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Index to Wills and Administrations of

INCLUDING CALL NO. Arkansas cont.

Testator	County	Year	Record	Page
POOLE, Wm. H.	Union	1860	Will Bk. E.	220
POOL, ~~Alex~~ C. A.	Washington	1867	Adm. Pro. D.	524
Pool, Claiborne	"	1868	" " E	36
POOL, (Heirs)	"	1868	Pro. E.	127
Pool, Joseph	"	1870	Adm. Pro. E	375
Pool, Martin P.	"	1868	" "	54

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1191

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartwig

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Madison County TN Marriages 1838-1871

INCLUDING CALL NO. by Byron + Barbara Sistler Nashville TN July, 1983 F443 M25 S4 1983

p.85 Pool, Alfred to Mary A. Benson 3-15-1855 (3-15-1855)

Pool, Alfred to Mary Karr 9-15-1843 (9-17-1843)

Pool, Armstead P. to Martha E. Langford 8-17-1848

Pool, Nancy Ann to Granberry Daniel

Pool, William to Mary E. Lea 8-21-1849 (8-23-1849)

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

The Smith Shop here is run by Wm. Jones, an industrious negro.

Other Farms.—To the west of Sawdust are the farms of Mrs. R. W. and Jim Sargent, Geo. A. Kinzer, and D. E. Grimmett. Following the pike to Williamsport comes the G. W. Kinzer place and the small farm of J. W. Eskew. Then the fine old plantation of 400 acres belonging to T. J. Dorsett, who was born in Md., and came here in 1858. He has reared a large family of children, but all are now gone from home.

N. E. White.—Along the Duck River Valley north and east from Sawdust are some fine farms. A. E. Moore owns 210 a. two miles north of Sawdust, while the 145-acre farm of N. E. White, 3 m. N. E. from Sawdust, is an excellent wheat and stock farm. Mr. White was born in the old 10th Dist., March, 72, son of Luke S. and Nancy J. (Sparkman) White. His grandfather, Media White, came from N. C. to this county before 1820. N. E. married Mattie, dau. of Robt. N. and Helena (Williams) McBride. Their children are Ethleen, Clyde, Marvin, Austin, and Hubert Glenn. Mr. White served as magistrate from 1901 until the district change was made.

Williamsport.

From the early settlement of Maury Co. a ferry across Duck River has been maintained at this place. It was first kept by Coleman and known as Coleman's Ferry, succeeding which came the Williams family, Edward Williams having spent a lifetime here. Other early settlers in the vicinity were Gordon, Sowell, Walker, Gantt, Pipkin, Cook, Edwards, Compton, Pool, Bullock, English, Choate, Alderson, and Crosby. John Muirhead located south of the river opposite Gordon's Ferry. Sam Oliphant built the first flatboat, which was loaded with corn and run to a Southern market. Maj. John Bullock, J. O. Cook, and James Blakely brought salt on keel boats from Shawneetown, Ill., about 1814. Sam Tycer was blacksmith; Geo. Cook, tailor; John Blackburn and Wm. Hood, cabinetmakers; Tom P. Johnson, tanner; Wm. Akin, innkeeper.

The Bridge.—Nimrod Porter, about 1850, contracted to erect stone abutments for a bridge here, but was stopped by the Duck River Navigation Co. (See page 14.) Henry Zellner finally erected the bridge on cedar piles, 1855. It consisted of three spans of 137 ft. each. This was burned in 1862 by the Confederate, Colonel Scott, of Texas, as a military necessity. It was rebuilt in wood in 1871, and the wood replaced by an iron structure, 1893, at a cost of $15,000.

Churches.—The Williamsport M. E. Church, South, was organized about the time Mt. Nebo was built, and as it is on the same circuit, for many years past it has had the same chain of pastors. A small brick church was built before 1840, which, after the purchase of the Christian property, was used as a cooper shop until about 1885.

The present fine edifice was projected by the Christian Society before 1850 as a church and academy; but not being able to pay the builder, he foreclosed upon the property, and it was purchased by the Methodists, in 1854, and a new front built on the structure the following year. The present stewards are W. J. Russell, A. E. Moore, Jas. Dobbins, J. F. Porter; trustees are J. F. Porter, W. J. Russell, A. C. Allen. Edward English, reared here, became an early M. E. preacher, and located in Arkansas.

An Episcopal Church was built here in the 40's, and for many years held a large membership. Rectors before the war were Leacock, Noble, Collins, and others. After the war came Rector Dunlop, who was also a teacher.

Presbyterians.—Rev. J. Stephenson Frierson, of Mt. Pleasant, organized a church here early in the 50's, and continued as pastor for over 20 years; C. Foster Williams was pastor, 76-90; S. L. McCarty, J. B. Green, and other supplies, up to 1903, since which services have been discontinued. S. S. Porter, now of Columbia, was an elder in this church for several years.

The colored people have long maintained schools, churches, and lodges in Williamsport. J. H. Carr, who has been pastor of the A. M. E. Church here since Oct., 1903, was born in Texas, Jan., 1863, and has been preaching for 22 years.

Schools.—Among early teachers here were C. F. Collins, Geo. and Edward Gantt, David McCaw, and others. Academies and various private schools were maintained until the present public-school law became effective. A. C. Allen is now in charge of the school.

Williamsport has furnished a fair share of legal talent, among whom were Walter Coleman, Geo. and Edward Gantt, Geo. Smoot, E. H. Hatcher, and W. O. Gordon, the present County Judge.

Doctors.—J. G. Smith was pioneer physician, followed by Hugh Leiper, G. T. Greenfield, and others. Saml. S. Porter came in 1830, continuing until his death, in 73.

Dr. E. E. Collins, born in Bedford Co., graduated from the University of Tennessee, and located in Williamsport some 15 years ago. He was taking a Western tour when the compiler was in town, so we are without further particulars.

Dr. L. E. Ragsdale, born at Santa Fé, July, 1875, is a son of P. H. (former sheriff) and Eugenia (Mangrum) Ragsdale. After graduating from Santa Fé College, he read medicine with W. K. Sheddan, of Williamsport, and graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1897. Dr. Ragsdale opened practice at Columbia, 1898, removing to Williamsport, 1901. He married Mary, dau. of J. P. and Cassa (Rucker) Choate, of Williamsport.

Stores.—Coleman & Williams started a store here at an early date. A. W. Walker came in 1835, failing in 1850. Hillick & Prinn kept a small store in 1846-50. Pate Sowell, in connection with the Williamsport Masonic Lodge, erected, in 1848, the brick store building, still in use. J. L. Williams & Co. maintained a large store here prior to the war. G. W. Stockard followed, Porter & Walker, and others in connection with the Walker name have been Choate, Baker, Stockard, and the present Porter.

There have been a number of grocery firms. Stallings & Choate opened a general store, 1896. Mr. Choate died and R. F. Moore became partner, Apr., 98, continuing for five years.

R. F. Moore now keeps a boarding house, Woody & Wilkins run a hack line to Columbia, and Zeb Shouse is blacksmith. Williamsport has fine surroundings, and a cheese factory or something in the manufacturing line might wake up the rather quiet village to its old-time briskness.

To Water Valley.

From Williamsport to Water Valley is five miles, nearly north. On the hilltop and up Leiper's Creek is tne 400-acre farm of Monroe Harris, whose son, T. C., owns 232 a. some 3 miles up the creek. Other farms along the creek are Will Houser, 200 a.; J. D. Kinzer, 400 a.; W. A. Sewell, 150 a.; Josh Williams, 400 a.; John Alderson, 100 a.; Bat Collier, 100 a.; Tom Mayes, 150 a.

Bethel M. E. Church, at the head of Leiper's Creek, and Pleasant Ridge, 3 miles west of Water Valley, have been old landmarks for religious worship in the N. W. corner of Maury Co., and on the same circuit. Under the administration of R. W. Seay, some 25 years ago, the congregation of Pleasant Ridge changed the name to

Water Valley M. E. Church, South, and a church house was erected at the village at a cost of $1,200. The society has above 100 members, with J. D. Kinzer supt. of S. S. The stewards are J. W. Kinzer, J. M. and R. P. Pigg. The circuit was formerly connected with Greenbrier and Bethel, but now comprises Godwin, Goshen, Santa Fé, and Water Valley. Recent pastors have been Cherry, Massey, Ransom, White, Byrum, Oakley, Owens; J. W. Hatcher, 1897; J. W. Hensley, 1900; J. G. Blackwood, 1904.

The Union Church was built in the early 80's by the generous people of this neighborhood. It is used by preachers from the Christians, Cumberland Presbyterians, Sanctified, or other denominations.

The School has over 50 enrolled, with Jesse Adkisson, teacher; Lula May Pigg, assistant.

Stores.—Geo. Harlan started a store here some 25 years ago. His partners were Roach and Oakley, and in Oct.,

by D. P. Robbins Century Review 1805-1905 Maury County
TN., Auspices of Board of Mayor and
Alderman of Columbia 1905. Repr. 1980,
Easley SC: Southern Historical Press.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1193

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriages of Maury Co. TN 1808-1852

INCLUDING CALL NO. Compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley. Index by Judith McGhan Baltimore: Gen. Publ. Co, 1982

F443 M4 W47

p.12 James L. Robinson to MALINDA P. POOL, Feb 27, 1819.
(March 4, 1819)

p.14 JOHN P. POOL to Catherine Graves, Oct 4, 1819. (Oct 7, 1819)

p.15 James Walker to ISABELLA R. POOL, Feb 2, 1820. (Feb 3,
1820)

p.21 Griffith Walker to SARAH S. P. POOL, Dec. 28, 1821.

p.25 John Kesterson to Katherine P. POOL, Feb 5, 1824.
(Feb 10, 1824)

p.41 Thomas W. Sowell to Martha G. POOL, Dec. 28, 1829.
(Dec 30, 1829)

F
435
S572

(1194)

TENNESSEE MORTALITY SCHEDULES

transcribed and indexed by
Byron and Barbara Sistler

Nashville, Tennessee

1984

for information, or to order copies of this book, write

Byron Sistler & Associates
1712 Natchez Trace
Nashville, Tennessee 37212

(1195)

POLK, Sarah 48, B, M, SC SC SC, keeping house, Oct, cause illegible, O-80

POLK, Susan 30, B, TN, Jul, foddisof, Mu-80

POLK, T. 77 (f), B, S, NC, Feb, old age, Mu-60

POLK, Theressa J. 61, W, VA VA VA, keeping house, Oct, hypertrafty, Hr-80

POLK, Thomas 2, MO, May, chol., Sh-50

POLK, W. J. 1 (m), TN, Oct, spinal affection, O-60

POLK, Walker 4/12, TN, Mar, bold hives, Hd-80

POLK, William 2, B, S, TN, Dec, pneumonia, Mu-60

POLLACK, John 70, M, VA VA VA, farmer, Feb, pneumonia, Gi-80

POLLAK, Joseph 52, M, Ger Ger? Ger?, Jun, RR accident, D-80

POLLARD, Edmond 46, M, TN, farmer, Feb, tubercular consumption, Hd-80

POLLARD, H. M. 70 (m), M, NC NC NC, Feb, conjestion of stomach, Cc-80

POLLARD, James A. 17, TN, Jan?, typhoid malaria, Ho-80

POLLARD, John 45, Eng, Jun, chronic diarrhoea, Sh-80

POLLARD, John 85, M, NC NC NC, farmer, Feb, cramp colic, Wh-80

POLLARD, Marcus 2, TN, Sep, diptheria, Wh-80

POLLARD, Mary 19, B, S, TN, Aug, typhoid fever, Mt-50

POLLARD, N. M. 44 (f), W, TN unk NC, keeping house, Oct, cancer, Cy-80

POLLARD, Nancy 56, M, birthplace omitted, farmer's wife, Jul, consumption, Cr-80

POLLARD, no name 3/12 (m), TN, Jul, yellow jans, Dk-80

POLLARD, R. J. 3 (m), TN, Apr, croup, Wi-60

POLLARD, Ralph H. 4, TN VA TN, Dec, croup, Sh-80

POLLARD, T. E. 40 (f), B, S, TN, Apr, measles, Mt-50

POLLARD, Thomas 5, TN, Feb, fever, Mt-60

POLLARD, William C. 2, TN, Dec, scarlet fever, Wi-60

POLLOCK, Isaac M. 9/12, TN, Jan, cause unknown, Hd-60

POLLOCK, Louis U.? 26, TN, Nov, no occ., phistula, B-50

POLLOCK, Sally 1, TN, Sep, diptheria, Le-80

POLLORD, Budd 1/12, TN, Jan, bleeding, Se-60

POLSON, Zilpha 50, M, KY KY KY, keeping hou., Aug, consumsion, Ov-80

PONDEXTER, Sarah 8, TN, Mar, scarlet fever, Hw-80

PONDER, Elizabeth 31, M, TN, Mar, consumption, Sm-50

PONDER, Elonzo 28, M, TN, laborer, Mar, pneumonia, P-80

PONDERS, John 26, GA, Sep, farm laborer, congestive chills, H-60

PONDS, Benjamin 14, TN VA TN, worked on farm, Dec, epilepsy, Sn-80

BONKER, Wash 32, B, W, GA, farmer, Oct, pneumonia, L-80

PONKEY, Maston 58, M, NC, Apr, farmer, intemperance, Hr-60

PONTIUS, A., infant of 1/30 (m), TN Ger Ger, Dec, debility, Sh-80

POO?, John 22, TN, Apr, farm labor, cause unknown, Su-60

POOL, E. F. P. 65 (m), M, VA unk unk, May, erysipelas, D-80

POOL, John 1, Mississippi River, May, hives, Sh-50

POOL, John C. 35, M, TN, Jun, boatsman, cholera, Hd-50

POOL, Lora? 37, M, VA VA VA, Jun, spinal effection, Su-80

POOL, Louisa (age obliterated), M, TN NC NC, housekeeper, Feb, phthisis, F-80

POOL, Lula 10/30, TN, Jan, convulsions, Hd-80

POOL, Mora __, B, TN, Aug, tumor, He-80

POOL, R. W. P. 57 (m), W, KY NC KY, dry goods merchant, Apr, conjestion of lungs, Mn-80

POOLE, Alfred 12, KY VA Ire, worked on farm, May, pneumonia, Ma-80

POOLE, Ann 6, TN VA Ire, May, pneumonia, Ma-80

POOLE, E. F. 65 (m), M, VA VA VA, physician, May 16, erysipelas, D-80

POOLE, Edward 2, TN VA Ire, May, malarial fever, Ma-80

POOLE, Lean A. 2, VA, May, inf. brain, D-60

POOR, Huldah W. P. 13, TN, Jun, dropsey, De-50

POOR, Margaret 1/30, TN, Feb, inanition, Cl-80

POOR, Moses 77, W, TN, Sep, farmer, nephtritis, Fe-60

POORE, Irena 36, TN, Apr, typhoid fever, Hi-60

POORE, Loula Viola 2/12, TN, farmer's child, Nov, diarrhoea, F-80

POORE, Mariah J. 12, TN, Sep, bilious fever, Hi-60

POORMAN, Mary 6/12, NY, Apr, inf. brain, D-60

POPE, Arreny 10/12, TN, Dec, scarlet fever, Le-60

POPE, Benja. F. 23, TN, Aug, clerking, conjestive chills, Ru-50

POPE, Candice 80, W, TN, Feb, old age, We-80

POPE, Delila 73, M, TN, Mar, pneumonia, Sq-60

POPE, Eddie 70, B, W, TN, hireling, Oct, bilious fever rem., Wh-80

POPE, infant SB (m), TN NC NC, Mar, dead born, Dy-80

POPE, James A. 20, TN, farmer, Apr, consumption, Ro-80

POPE, James J. 61, W, TN NC NC, farmer, Apr, diabetes, Bl-80

POPE, Jerry 63, B, M, TN, Aug, gravel complaint, Mr-80

POPE, John 34, M, TN, Feb, gunshot wound, L-80

POPE, John Mrs. 65, M, TN, housewife, Aug, yellow fever, Sh-80

POPE, John W. 5, TN, Nov, diptheria, We-80

POPE, Jonathan 73, M, NC, Mar, farmer, pneumonia, Sq-60

POPE, M. B. 4 (m), TN, Sep, malarial fever, G-80

POPE, Maggie 1, TN, Apr, com. fever, Ro-80

POPE, Mary 11/12, TN, Sep, diarhoea, Sh-50

POPE, Mary C. 31, M, TN, housekeeper, Jul, child born, Rb-80

POPE, Mary E. 17, TN, Jan, cause unknown, Cf-80

POPE, Mollie 1, TN, Jan, pneumonia, G-80

POPE, Nancy 22, M, TN, Aug, typhoid fever, Rb-50

POPE, Percilla 70, B, W, AL, helping, Aug, chol. morbus, Sh-80

POPE, Phillip 86, M, NC, May, labor, fever, Sm-50

POPE, Phoebia 66, NC NC NC, Jan, paralisis, Di-80

POPE, Sarah C. 32, M, NC NC NC, keeping h., Mar, giving birth, Dy-80

POPE, William F. 16, TN, farming, Jun, epilepsy, La-80

POPE, Wm. 58, M, NC, Sep, farmer, flux, Cr-60

PORCH, _____ 3/12 (m), TN TN NC, Nov, croup, Wa-80

PORCH, E. L. 6 (f), TN, Jul, cause unknown, Ce-60

PORCH, John C. 67, M, TN VA VA, farmer, May, softening of brain, Hu-80

PORCH, Martha 25, M, TN, Oct, consumption, We-60

PORCH, Martha 30, M, TN, Nov, puerperal fever, Jo-80

PORCH, Wyatt 17, B, TN unk unk, no occupation, Jun, consumption, D-80

PORCH?, Martha E. 27, M, NC NC NC, kept house, Nov, consumption, Wa-80

PORTER, _____ 0 (m), TN, Jul, still born, Sm-80

PORTER, Abraham 14, B, US, Sep, consumption, Sh-80

PORTER, Adelia (age omitted), TN, Aug, enteritis, Cc-80

PORTER, Andrew 8, B, GA VA GA, Jul, pleuresa, Mu-80

PORTER, Anna 5, B, TN, Apr, consumption, Rb-80

PORTER, Arrena 1, TN, Apr, chronic, Sm-50

PORTER, C. 2 (m), TN, Nov, croup, C-80

PORTER, Charles __, B, TN, laborer, Aug, lung disease, Ru-80

PORTER, Charles 27, B, M, TN, worked on farm, Jun, dropsy, K-80

PORTER, Curry 8/12 (f), TN, Feb, croup, Hn-80

PORTER, Elizabeth A. 25, M, TN, Jun, consumption, Wl-50

PORTER, Emily 15, B, TN VA MD, Mar, woomb disease, Sh-80

PORTER, Fanny 73, W, NC, Apr, cronic, Wi-50

PORTER, Frances W. 63, W, NC, Mar, dropsey, Mu-50

PORTER, Hannah 20, B, TN, laudress (sic), Jun, nervous exhaustion, D-80

PORTER, Henry 13, B, TN, Nov, dropsy, Hn-80

PORTER, J. M. 6 (m), TN, Feb, scarlatina, Rb-60

PORTER, Jackson 42, B, M, VA VA VA, laborer, Feb, scrofula & syphilis, H-80

PORTER, James (infant of) 9 days (m), TN, Jun, inflamation of the bowels, K-50

PORTER, James 10, B, TN, farm hand, Jan, typhoid fever, Mu-80

PORTER, James 12, B, Dec, pneumonia, Wi-80

PORTER, James 9, B, TN, Feb, consumption, Hn-80

PORTER, John 14/12, TN, Apr, cholera infantum, Hi-80

(1196)

E494
S59

1890 CIVIL WAR VETERANS CENSUS - TENNESSEE

transcribed and indexed by

Byron and Barbara Sistler

Evanston, Illinois

1978

for information, or to order copies of this book, write

Byron Sistler & Associates
1626 Washington Street
Evanston, Illinois 60202

PLEMINS, Thomas, Ro-208-2; Pvt A Co 3rd TN Cav; 11-10-62 to 6-10-65; Welker Mines PO; piles

PLESSAIR, Harison, Be-5-1; Pvt A Co 7th TN Inf?; 7-12-62 to 5-65; Camden PO

PLIQUE, Joseph, D-57-3; Pvt F Co; 4-10-65 to 11-29-65; PO omitted, 8th ward

PLOWMAN, Joshua, D-46-1; Pvt E Co 84th IL Inf; 6-8-62 to 6-8-65; Nashville PO

PLUMADORE, Joseph, A-6-5(3); Lt C Co 1st LA Cav; 61 to 63; CONF

PLUMLEE, Samuel N., Cy-26-1; Pvt B Co 37th KY Inf; 7-14-62 to 12-29-64; Moss PO

PLUMLEY, Anderson, R-161-2; Rosa Cummings widow of; Col; Dayton PO; killed, place unknown

PLUNK, Abraham, Hd-52-1; Pvt B Co 6th TN; 8-25-62 to 7-26-65; Adamsville PO

PLUNK, Alx., Mn-126-2; Hugh Pvt B Co 6th TN Cav; 8-26-62 to 7-26-65; Bethel Springs PO

PLUNK, Calvin, Hd-52-1; Pvt F Co 10th TN; 5-2-62 to 6-15-65; Adamsville PO

PLUNK, G. M., Hd-56-1; Pvt B Co 6th TN Cav; 8-25-62 to 7-26-64; Adamsville PO; rheumatism contracted in army

PLUNK, J. S., Hd-56-1; Pvt B Co 6th TN Cav; 9-15-62 to 7-26-64; Adamsville PO

PLUNK, John W., Mn-122-1; Cpl G Co 6th TN Cav; 9-15-62 to 7-26-65; McNairy PO

PLUNK, Miles, Mn-122-2; Pvt B Co 6th TN Regt Cav; 8-25-62 to 7-26-65; McNairy PO; chronic rheumatism; discharged GO No 12

PLYOFORD?, James, Di-37-1; Pvt F Co 2nd US Inf; 10-6-64 to 11-7-65; Cumberland Furnace PO; in both CONF and US Service

POAG, Laura S. (see Gibson, William)

POAG, Madison N., La-112-2; Mary T. formerly widow of; Pvt A Co 10th TN Inf; 4-21-62 to __ (3 yrs); Pickney PO; saber wound in right leg

POCK, Noah, Ge-100-2; Pvt E Co 8th TN Inf; 6-20-63 to 6-30-65; Midway PO

POE, Henry, Hw-121-6(1); Pvt F Co 34th TN Mtd Inf; 7-10-64 to 11-14-64; Strahl PO; chronic sore eyes 27 yrs

POE, James, Ge-88-3; Nannie widow of; Pvt M Co 1st TN Inf; 7-15-62 to 6-5-65; Mohawk PO; chronic diareah and bad eyes

POE, James C., Ja-87-2; Pvt D Co 6th KY Cav; 4-25-62 to 9-25-65; Ooltewah PO; frostbite, hernia, sight impaired, served about 25 days over time; discharge dates lost

POE, Jessee, Ge-88-2; Pvt B Co 13th TN Cav; __ to 65; Bulls Gap PO; rheumatism & wounded finger on right hand

POE, John L., Mc-114-7; US Sol; PO omitted

POE, Perry W., Hw-121-4(3); Pvt K Co 4th TN Cav; 9-4-63 to 7-12-65; Van Hill PO; defective in sight, rheumatism, deafness

POE, William, Jo-150-1; Pvt H Co 13th TN Cav; 4-15-65 to 8-2-65; Rheas Forge PO

POER, John J., De-22-1; Pvt G Co 23rd TN Reg; 7-10-61 to 4-17-65; Bath Springs PO; CONF

POGUE, William C., Cu-17-4; Pvt B Co 10th IN Inf; 9-18-61 to 9-17-64; Northville PO

POHL, _____, D-44-3; Cathrine widow of; Nashville PO; could get no better information

POINTER, Alex, D-64-1; Sallie widow of; Sgt 13th TN; Nashville PO

POINTER, Jessie, D-91-1; Pvt TN Inf; 64 to 65; Jackson's Grocery, Cedar St, Nashville

POINTER, Maurice, Sh-191-1; Memphis PO

POINTER, R. W., Pu-144-3; Mary A. Campbell formerly widow of; Pvt I Co 1st TN Mtd Inf; Hudgins PO

POLAND, William, Dy-29-5; Pvt; 61 to 65; PO omitted; CONF

POLARD, Isaac, Bl-3-3; Pvt I Co 8th TN Cav; 62 to 65; Billingsly PO

POLFREY, Thomas J., R-106-1; Sgt K Co 5th TN; 11-62 to 6-24-65; 5th Civil Dist

POLK, Bradley J., Ma-115-1; Pvt C Co; 7-63 to __; 2nd Civil Dist

POLK, Grandison, H-57-2; Pvt I Co 1st TN; 62 to 65; Orchard Knob PO

POLK, Henry, Mt-136-1; Pvt A Co 16th TN; 10-63 to 4-30-66; Port Royal PO

POLK, Henry P., D-45-5; Pvt A Co 129th IL Inf; 8-2-62 to 5-30-65; Nashville PO; part of finger shot off & was prisoner in Libby Prison

POLK, Isaac A., Sh-200-2; Cpl E Co 88th US Col Inf; 1-19-63 to 65; 31 Wilkerson St., Memphis PO

POLK, John, Sh-173-1; Rachael widow of; Pvt B Co 61st TN; 5-62 to 64 (2 yrs); Memphis PO

POLK, Manuel, D-49-2; Pvt G Co; 61 to 64; Nashville PO; only knows what is stated

POLK, Samuel, Mu-207-1; Theta PO; away from home & not seen, his family could tell nothing

POLK, Stanley G., R-157-2; Sol; 12th Dist, Grand View PO

POLLAND, James, Ro-205-1; Pvt B Co 5th TN Inf; 2-25-62 to 3-15-65; Kingston PO; rheumatism since 64

POLLARD, Edgar, Hd-50-4; Visa widow of; Pvt F Co 10th TN Inf; 5-62 to 65 (3 yrs); Nixon PO

POLLARD, George L., S-213-3; Pvt 5th TN; Glenmary PO

POLLARD, John W., H-51-2(1); Pvt F Co 2nd TN Cav; 8-15-61 to 4-26-65; Hill City PO; name crossed out, probably CONF

POLLARD, Samuel, Je-143-3; US Sol; Mt. Horeb PO

POLLER, William M., Gr-74-1; Pvt I Co 59th TN Cav; 12-16-62 to 5-8-65; May Spring PO; CONF

POLLORD, F. F., Gi-122-3; Pvt C Co 7th AL BLA?; 11-63 to 3-64; Prospect Sta. PO; CONF

POLSON, George W., J-77-2; Charlotte widow of; Pvt; Gainesboro PO

POLSON, Levi, Ov-137-3; Pvt F Co 13th KY Cav; 10-63 to 4-65; Monroe PO; lung disease

POLSTON, Elias, A-9-1; B Co 1st TN Inf; 8-3-61 to 10-17-64; Podopholine PO

POMEROY, Isaac, He-66-2; Susan E. widow of; Pvt K Co 7th TN Cav; 5-6-62 to __; Middlefork PO; died in prison, cant tell anything about it

POND, Kit (see Hodges, Willis)

POND, Theron C., Rb-223-3(5); Pvt F Co 2nd MS? Inf; Sep 61 to 25 Jul 65; 9th Dist

PONDER, Hartwell P., Dk-36-2; Pvt B Co 4th TN Mtd Inf; 9-25-64 to 8-25-65; Smithville PO

PONDER, Roda F. (see Levay?, Patrick)

PONDEXTER, Julious A., Hd-52-1; Pvt E Co 13th IN Cav; Nov 15 64 to Dec 10 64; Hurley PO; measles

PONTIUS, Johnathan, F-37-1; Pvt A Co 17th IN Mtd Inf; Sep 24 64 to Aug 65; Stanton PO

PONY, Robert J., Hm-106-3; Pvt; Morristown PO; CONF

POOL, Alexander, P-156-3; Roberta Ann formerly widow of; Pvt I Co 1st KY Cav; Lobelville PO; CONF

POOL, James M., Wy-174-1; Pvt C Co 27th AL Inf; 12-61 to 9-2-62; Stout PO; CONF

POOL, Josephus, Mg-199-2; Pvt F Co 1st OH Hvy Art; Jul 62 to 65; Sunbright PO

POOL, Wm. H., Ce-23-2; Pvt G Co; 61 to 64; Pleasant View PO; wounded at Franklin, TN, disabled 30 days

POOLL, William, H-69-2; Pvt A Co 9th VA Inf; 5-62 to 7-24-65; Chattanooga PO; CONF

POOR, Crofford, Un-256-2; Nancy widow of; Pvt F Co 6th TN Inf; 10 Ma 62 to __; Duk (sic) PO; died in service

POOR, Frank M., Gi-134-1; Dist 14

POOR, Henry, Cl-58-2; Pvt Co I 3rd TN Inf; 2-10-62 to 2-23-65; Davo PO; injured in spine, enemy trampled leg

POOR, Isaac W., Cl-58-2; Caroline widow of; Pvt I Co 3rdTN Inf; Davo PO

POOR, Thomas, Ct-36-2; Pvt C Co 13th TN Cav; 63 to 9-65 (1 yr 6 mos); Roan Mt. PO

POORE, Bradford, A-1-2; Pvt F Co 8th TN Inf; 4-30-62 to 6-30-65; Andersonville PO

POORE, Joseph, P-151-1; Pvt C Co 3rd KY Art; 63 to Jul 65; Pope PO; heart & kidneys (exposure)

POPE, Aausin P., D-48-1; Pvt B Co 101st Reg US Vols; 5-18-62 to 1-25-65; Nashville PO

POPE, Alexandrew, Ho-95-1; Pvt B Co 22nd WI Inf; Aug 15 62 to Jul 3 65; Stuart PO

POPE, J. D., Ro-208-3; Jane E. widow of; US Sol; 9th Civ Dist

POPE, J. K., Ru-236-1; Louisa widow of; Pvt C Co 5th TN Cav; Murfreesboro PO

POPE, James C., Ro-201-3(1); Sgt D Co 5th TN Inf; 26 Feb 62 to 28 Mar 65; Kingston PO

POPE, Lucy J. (see Giles, John)

POPE, Mary (see Burns, Robert J.)

POPE, Oscar, Mr-97-2; US Sol; Jarman? PO

Colony of NC 1765-1775
Abstracts of Land Patents
Vol. 2

F253 H627 1982 v.2

Other Books by MARGARET M. HOFMANN

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1759-1808 GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

CHOWAN PRECINCT, NORTH CAROLINA 1696-1723 GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOKS

ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS: EDGECOMBE PRECINCT-EDGECOMBE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1732 THROUGH 1758

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF WILLS 1758-1824 HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1741-1759 ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS - BOOK 1 and BOOK 2 - NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

ABSTRACTS: GRANVILLE GRANTEES 1749-1763 HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC REGISTRY

PROVINCE OF NORTH CAROLINA 1663-1729 ABSTRACTS OF LAND PATENTS

COLONY OF NORTH CAROLINA 1735-1764 ABSTRACTS OF LAND PATENTS VOL. 1

FOREWORD

Publication of this volume completes Margaret Hofmann's abstracts of grants of patents for land in North Carolina throughout the colonial period, from 1663 through 1775, whether issued by the governor and council under authority of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina (1663-1729) or under authority of King George I, King George II, or King George III (1729-1775). There remains only one other group of records conveying original title to land in colonial North Carolina, and abstracts of those are in preparations by Ms. Hofmann. That group is the body of indented deeds issued out of the proprietary land office of John Carteret, Earl Granville, from 1748 until his death in 1763; they are commonly called "Granville Grants."

In the foreword to the volume of these abstracts for the years 1735 through 1764, the user's attention was called to the fact that after 1744 Crown patents were not issued for land that lay within the Granville Proprietary. At the risk of appearing repetitious or pedantic, one feels obliged to emphasize once more the fact that in this present volume the researcher will not find record of instruments of original title to land in the Granville Proprietary. This district comprised the northern half of North Carolina and included all land lying between the Virginia boundary and the southern boundary of the present counties of Dare, Tyrrell, Washington, Randolph, Davidson, Rowan, and Iredell. Theoretically, the eastern and western boundaries of Lord Granville's tract were formed by the two oceans. For all practical purposes, had that title to be made good, the earl probably could have established his western boundary only at the Mississippi River. The researcher will not, then, find in this volume any titles to land in Northampton County, for example, or Wilkes, or Yadkin, or Davie, or Burke, or any other present day county that lay within the old boundaries of the Granville Proprietary.

This does not mean, let me hasten to say, that researchers will not find names of patentees who lived within the Granville Proprietary but obtained grants within the Crown district in the southern half of North Carolina. One did not have to reside in either half of the province in order to own land there. Some individuals owned enormous landholdings in both districts. A greater number lived first in one district, then in the other, and owned land in both Lord Granville's district and in the Crown's district. Easily available, relatively inexpensive, vacant land is a powerful motivator; it is frequently the underlying force in the movement of population. Conversely, a well-stocked geographical territory is a continuing desideratum of governments and proprietaries. Both the Crown and Earl Granville desired a well-populated district.

The opening of Lord Granville's land office in 1748 obliged the governor of North Carolina to introduce changes in the operation of the Crown land office, since both districts were in competition for the same market. We, therefore, see influences and alterations in the methods of operation of the Crown land office that it may be useful to speak of specifically.

From the earliest days of the Lords Proprietors it was usually possible to secure land only by immigrating or by importing immigrants (called "headrights"). So much land was granted per headright — usually 100 acres per adult male, and varying amounts of females, children, and slaves. Land was seldom sold by the Lords Proprietors for mere cash. The Crown officers continued the headright system of granting land upon importation of settlers and payment of surveyor's and office fees. The headright system was dealt a severe blow from which it never recovered when the Granville land office opened. Lord Granville's agents sold land outright to any purchaser with ready money and did not concern themselves with headrights. The system of granting land in the Crown's district as a reward for immigrating or for importing immigrants appears to have been allowed to lapse just prior to or with the death of Governor Gabriel Johnston (1752). The royal instructions to Governor Arthur Dobbs, dated 17 June 1754, stipulated merely that land be granted to persons who were "in a condition to cultivate and improve the same by settling thereon in proportion to the quantity of acres a sufficient number of white persons or negroes." Surveyors' fees and office fees were still charged by the Crown to the settlers, and an annual quitrent (a form of tax) was reserved to the Crown, of course.

1198

The grants of patent abstracted in this present volume, then, do not represent "headright" grants, and researchers should be careful not to speculate on the size of families by applying to these grants an old headright formula of so many acres per person imported. Great caution must be used, as well, in attempting to deduce inferences about economic well-being of the patentee by the size of his grant. While it is true that the criterion for grants was altered from headrights to "a condition to cultivate and improve" the land that the settler wanted, there is another factor at work in determining the size of the tract granted. In the eastern end of the province, there was naturally less desirable vacant land in the second half of the eighteenth century than there was in the more recently and more sparsely populated western end of the province, where there was an expanding frontier. One should expect to find, and will find, therefore, a great number of grants for small tracts in the eastern counties that have no bearing on the patentee's economic condition.

In addition to abandoning the headright system, Crown officers made improvements in their land office. In the earliest years all applications for vacant land were made directly to the Provincial Secretary who brought the fact of the "entries" to meetings of the governor and council sitting as a Court of Claims. Initially the Crown continued this method of making an "entry" for lands after it had purchased the soil of North Carolina from the Lords Proprietors of Carolina. When Earl Granville's land office opened in 1748, however, his agents rode the court circuit and made themselves readily available throughout the northern half of the province to any who wished to make an "entry" directly with them. The Crown land office did not immediately adopt this convenience of making the entry takers more readily accessible to enterers, but within five years of the closing of the Granville land office (1763), additional entry takers were commissioned to assist the Provincial Secretary by taking the initial entry and forwarding it to him. The Provincial Secretary then presented the entry at the Court of Claims. (The ordinary steps of issuing a warrant to the surveyor authorizing him to lay off the land, his return to the Provincial Secretary of a plat map of the tract of land, and the issuance of a patent out of the Provincial Secretary's office under the signature of the Governor and the great seal of North Carolina all remained in force and were not altered.)

Probably the major factors influencing the addition of more entry takers in the Crown land office were the growth of the population in the southern half of the province, the expansion of the western frontier by Cherokee Indian land cessions in 1768, and the increase in the Crown's land office business due to the unavailability of grants through Lord Granville's land office after his death in 1763. By 1768, the year of the Cherokee cessions which led to the formation of Tryon County and the opening of the Catawba, Pacolet, and Tyger river lands, the Crown's land office divided the southern half of the province into three geographical districts (Western, Northern, and Southern) and appointed sub-entry takers. The Western district initially included Mecklenburg and Tryon counties, and Martin Phifer was the entry taker; by 1773 John Kirconnel was made entry taker for Tryon County, where there was a booming land office business. The Northern district included Craven, Dobbs, Carteret, Hyde, and Beaufort counties and that portion of Johnston County that lay below the Granville line; Christopher Neale was entry taker in 1768, and by 1773 he had been succeeded by Peter Johnson (at which time Onslow County was added to the district). The Southern district remained the responsibility of the Provincial Secretary and included the counties of Duplin, New Hanover, Brunswick, Bladen, Cumberland, and Anson; initially Onslow County fell into this district. By 1773 the land office business in Anson had become so brisk that James Cotten was commissioned entry taker for that county. This final appointment put individual entry takers in the three western counties of Anson, Mecklenburg, and Tryon, and in those appointments lies a useful hint concerning the growing density of the frontier population on the eve of the American Revolution. The greater part of this growth can probably be dated from the Cherokee Indian cession of 1768, under which the Indians surrendered title to land lying west of the Catawba River and east of the foothills of the Appalachian Mountains. (It was in this area that Tryon County was formed.)

The southern line of Tryon County was meant to be the North Carolina-South Carolina boundary. This, however, had never been surveyed. When it was surveyed in 1772, North Carolina agreed to a line that placed the southern strip of Tryon County and much of the Pacolet and Tyger river lands in South Carolina. Consequently, a large number of patents abstracted in this volume represent the instrument from which devolve a very large number of present-day South Carolina land titles.

It is not known to what extent the closing of the Crown's land office motivated North Carolinians to join in the rebellion that was the American Revolution, but it certainly must have been one of the moving forces. By order of the King in Council dated 7 April 1773, Governor Josiah Martin was ordered to close the land office. Accordingly, the land office closed in North Carolina on 28 June 1773, when the order was received and read to the council of state. Although the Court of Claims continued to sit, and although patents based on old entries, warrants, and surveys continued to ripen and were issued as late as 25 July 1774, applications for new entries and warrants were denied. Rumor spread through the province that it was the Crown's intention to secure an Act of Parliament that would vacate all American titles to land by annulling former patents, thereby causing all titles to land to revert to the Crown. Governor Martin issued a proclamation to suppress this rumor. He even went so far as to hold another Court of Claims in February 1775 in which 74 petitions for patents were accepted. It was too late. The Crown land office had closed forever. When the land office reopened in 1778, it opened as the State land office under authority of a sovereign people who had assumed title in themselves to all vacant lands within their charted boundaries.

The question occasionally arises as to whether or not North Carolina emulated South Carolina after the American Revolution by requiring citizens to present memorials setting forth their land titles. North Carolina did not do this. It accepted the fact that natural title to vacant land vested originally in the chartered proprietor or sovereign power, whether the Lords Proprietors of Carolina or the kings of Great Britain. It merely held that in 1775 title to all vacant lands within its boundaries had demised on the new state upon the cessation of the king's sovereignty within those boundaries. North Carolina allowed no question to shake earlier titles; she held her citizens secure in their lands.

In the preparation of this volume, as in her volumes of abstracts for the years from 1663 through 1729 and from 1735 through 1764, the compiler has consulted (and where necessary, conflated) the patent books in the office of the Secretary of State in Raleigh, the Auditor General's record of patents in the British Public Record Office in London, the Provincial Auditor's records of patents in the North Carolina State Archives and the Secretary of State's office in Raleigh, and the records of the colonial Court of Claims in the North Carolina State Archives. (The minutes of the closing years of the Court of Claims, from 1772 through 1775, are not with their fellows in the Archives but are in the Southern Historical Collection at the University of North Carolina Library in Chapel Hill, where they have been assigned the collection number of 2145.)

Researchers who wish to obtain copies of the original abstracts of patents or copies of the warrants and plats for them should address their inquiries to the Land Grant Office, New Legislative Office Building — Room 302, 300 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Perhaps writers of forewords should not praise the books they intend to introduce. But to say that this volume is another milestone in opening to researchers the single most important group of records in North Carolina is no more than to acknowledge what is a self-evident truth. And to say that Margaret Hofmann has placed the world of researchers irretrievably in her debt is mere understatement.

George Stevenson
Reference Unit Supervisor
North Carolina State Archives
Raleigh, North Carolina
June 1984

1199

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1200

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Colony of North Carolina 1765-1775

INCLUDING CALL NO. Abstracts of Land Patents Volume 2

by Margaret M. Hofmann Weldon NC: The Roanoke News Co. 1984

F253 H627 1982 v.2

Crown to: (William Tryon, Royal Governor) PATENT BOOK 23

5810 p. 71 ~~PETTYPOOL~~ PHILLIP PETTYPOOL 27 April 1767
250 acres in Dobbs on the S. side of little Contentney creek, joining Pettipool's own corner lately Jacob Jones.

The Granville District of North Carolina 1748-1763
Abstracts of Land Grants Volume One by Margaret M. Hoffman

465 pg. 110 MOSES MANNING 20 July 1761 505 acres in Dobbs County on the Great Swamp (which is) a branch of Great Contentnea, joining JACOB BARDIN and the Burnt Branch OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: CHARLES YOUNG, GRACE YOUNG surveyed 20 November 1760 CB: (names not given) CHARLES YOUNG Survr

466 pg. 111 CHRISTOPHER MERCER 15 October 1761 623 acres in Dobb County on the S. side of Little contentnea Creek, joining Mercers line OR: /s/ CHRISTOPHER MERCER Wits: STEPHEN CADE, GRACE YOUNG surveyed 22 June 1761 CB: THOS MOORE, BRICKLE FIELD, CHARLES YOUNG Surv

467 pg. 111 JACOB MERCER 15 October 1761 100 acres in Dobbs County on the S. side of little Contentnea Creek, joining Mercer's line and the sd. creek OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: GRACE YOUNG, CHARLES YOUNG surveyed 22 June 1761 CB: THOS MOORE, BRICKLE FIELD CHARLES YOUNG Surv

468 pg. 111 ABRAHAM PETTYPOOL 23 July 1761 392 acres in Dobbs County on the N. side of the middle Prong of Little Contentnea Creek, joining ISAAC GIDDINS and JOHN WHITE OR: /s/ ABRAHAM PETTYPOOL Wits: STEPHEN CADE, CHARLES YOUNG surveyed 22 June 1761 CB: ISAAC GIDDENS, THOM GIDDINS CHARLES YOUNG Survr

469 pg. 111 CADAR ROUNDTREE 15 October 1761 181 acres in Dobbs County on the S. side of Great Contentnea Creek, joining Roundtrees line and the sd. creek OR: /s/ (mark) Wit: CHARLES YOUNG surveyed 24 November 1760 CB: JAMES CAHOON, PATRICK BROWN CHARLES YOUNG Survr

470 pg. 112 JOSEPH RASBURY 23 July 1761 270 acres in Dobbs County on a Branch of Little Contentnea called the maple Swamp OR: /s/ JOSEPH RASBERRY Wits: CHARLES YOUNG, GRACE YOUNG surveyed 18 1760 CB: (names not given) CHARLES YOUNG Survr

471 pg. 112 ROBERT SIMMS 2 February 1762 547 acres in Dobbs County on the S. side of Great Contentnea and (on the) N. side of Black Creek - Including Joseph Whitliffs improvement and Harmager Halls improvement, joining HENRY HALL and ELISHA WOODWARD OR: /s/ ROBT SIMMS Wit: JOHN DREW surveyed 7 September 1761 CB: ELISHA WOODWARD, HARMAGER HALL CHARLES YOUNG Survr

472 pg. 112 ROBERT SIMMS 23 July 1761 487 acres in Dobbs County on the S. side of Black Creek, joining JOHN DANIELS, Daniels former corner, and the sd. creek - including Henry Wards improvement OR: /s/ ROBERT SIMMS Wits: JAMES OATES, JOHN WEAVER surveyed 20 November 1760 CB: JOHN WEAVER, JNO DURDENOE CHARLES YOUNG Survr

473 pg. 112 ROBERT SIMMS 23 July 1761 668 acres in Dobbs County on the S. side of Black Creek, joining Simms corner, Fishers line, Acocks Swamp, and the sd. creek OR: /s/ ROBERT SIMMS Wits: JAMES OATES, JOHN WEAVER (Plat is missing)

474 pg. 113 WILLIAM SPEIGHT 2 February 1762 72 acres in Dobbs County on the N. side of Great Contentnea Creek, joining Speights Farther's line and LEONARD LANGSTON OR: /s/ WM SPEIGHT JR Wits: DAVID GORDON, FRA MACKILWEAN surveyed 24 June 1761 CB: JNO THOMSON, EDWD BOYT CHARLES YOUNG Survr

475 pg. 113 WILLIAM SPEIGHT 2 February 1762 700 acres in Dob
County on the S. side of Little Contentnia and on both sides
Thompsons Branch - including John Thompsons improvement, joining
Small Branch above the Plantation OR: /s/ WILLIAM SPEIGHT JR Wit
DAVID GORDON, FRA MACKILWEAN surveyed — September 1761 CB: FRANC
SPEIGHT, THO SPEIGHT (?) CHARLES YOUNG Surveyor

476 pg. 113 SAMUEL WATSON 2 February 1762 320 acres in Dob
County on the S. side of Great Contentnia and in the fork of Bla
Creek - including Watsons improvement, joining JACOB LAMB and a swa
OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: CHARLES YOUNG, ZACHARIAH LEE surveyed
September 1761 CB: JOHN LEE, THOMS BRIGGS CHARLES YOUNG Survr

477 pg. 113 WILLIAM WILLSON 2 February 1762 530 acres in Dob
County on the S. side of Little Contentnia and on the N. side of t
middle swamp, joining Willsons line OR: /s/ WM WILLSON Wits: CHARL
YOUNG, (grant is torn) surveyed 17 June 1761 CB: LUKE WHITE, THOM
LOWTHER CHARLES YOUNG Survr

478 pg. 114 LUKE WHITE 2 February 1762 360 acres in Dobbs Coun
on the S. side of little Contentnia and on the N. side of the Midd
Swamp, joining Whites line and DANIEL PIPKIN OR: /s/ (mark) Wit
GRACE YOUNG, CHARLES YOUNG surveyed 7 June 1761 CB: JAMES TURNAG
NATHANIEL BATTLE CHARLES YOUNG Survr

479 pg. 114 JOHN WARD 1 April 1763 350 acres in Dobbs Coun
Between the fork Swamp and the Gully Branch, joining Wards line a
Wards former corner OR: /s/ JOHN WARD Wit: ——— ———— (?) surveyed
May 1762 CB: JAMES BRITT, MICHAEL WARD CHARLES YOUNG Surveyor

480 pg. 114 CHARLES YOUNG 2 February 1762 564 acres in Dob
County on the N. side of Black Creek, joining DOCTOR EDMANSTON, Bass
old line, a branch, and the sd. creek OR: /s/ CHARLES YOUNG Wit
WILLIAM CADE, GRACE YOUNG surveyed 7 January 1762 CB: JOHN REVEL, (
HEN WARD (name of surveyor is not given, but it is obviously CHARL
YOUNG MMH)

481 pg. 114 WILLIAM ALEXANDER 8 December 1760 595 acres
Edgecombe County in the Parish of St Mary, joining JOSEPH HOWEL and
point) near Nettles line OR: /s/ WM ALEXANDER Wits: (not give
examined by: RICHD VIGERS and JOS MONTFORT surveyed 11 December 17
SCC: LEVY ALEXANDER, JOHN ALEXANDER W HAYWOOD Survr (?)

482 pg. 114 CORNELIUS AUTRY 1 May 1762 687 acres in Edgecom
County on both sides of Autrys Creek, joining the Harren Branch C
/s/ CORNELIUS AWTRY Wit: THOMAS CAVENAH surveyed 1 December 17
SCC: HENRY STOKES, JOHN STOKES W HAYWOOD D S (?)

483 pg. 115 CORNELIUS AUTRY 15 October 1761 700 acres in Edgecom
County, joining Autrys old corner and Autrys old line OR: /
CORNELIUS AWTRY Wit: THOMAS HILL surveyed 11 June 1761 SCC: JO
STOKES, BAREWELL EVANS WM HAYWOOD D S (?)

484 pg. 115 JAMES ATKINSON 15 October 1761 485 acres in Edgecom
County, joining Atkinsons corner, BENJAMIN CULPEAPER, EDWARD PARIS
JOSHUA WOMBWELL, ARTHUR BELL, and THOMAS WHITFIELD OR: /s/ (mar

120

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

2/27

DOCUMENT NO. 1201

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzogh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co., S.C. Cemetery Survey

INCLUDING CALL NO. Volume One Greenville Chapter of SC Gen Soc.

A Press, 18 Thompson St. Greenville SC 29601 F277 G6G7 v.1

MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Highway 253-E from Poinsett Highway 276
Greenville SC

p.32 ~~p.32~~ Elizabeth Pool
w/o Green Pool
b. Jan 17, 1795
d. Jul 10, 1880

Green P. Pool
b. Dec. 22, 1798
d. Oct. 6, 1884

p.40 Elizabeth Pool
w/o H. Simmons
b. Jul. 1, 1832
d. Sep 13, 1862

John Warren Pool
b. Jun 22, 1856
d. Dec. 28, 1936

p.47 Frances E. Pool
w/o Wells Hawkins
b. Jul [illegible]7, 1927 [1827?]
d. Feb 27, 1900

Wells Hawkins
b. Jul 4, 1827
d. Jun 19, 1892

ROCKY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Woodruff Road - 146 on Rocky Creek Road + 654 from Highway 276-S
Greenville, SC

p.64 Georgie Anner Poole
w/o J.T. Poole
b. May 6, 1849
d. Jan 31, 1892

William P. Poole
b. Jul 11, 1871
d. Nov 20, 1900

J.T. Poole
b. Dec 21, 1842
d. Jan 9, 1916

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Intersects Highway 136 + 14
off Highway 29-N
Greer SC

p.91 Carl Poole
s/o D.S. + N.L. Poole
b. Mar 30, 1910
d Feb 20, 1932

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1202

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsorg

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol. I

INCLUDING CALL NO.

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH cont.

p.92 Ethel M. Poole
d/o D.S. & N.L. Poole
b. Jun 22, 1904
d. Jul 9, 1905

Infant Poole
d/o D.S. & N.L. Poole
b. Apr 30, 1908
d. May 11, 1908

Infant Poole
d/o D.S. & N.L. Poole
b. Feb 9, 1909
d. Feb 18, 1909

J.M. Poole
b. Aug 7, 1885
d. Aug 12, 1911

Nannie Taylor
w/o D.S. Poole
b. Apr 13, 1886
d. May 30, 1941

D.S. Poole
b. May 13, 1883
d. Mar 6, 1927

BRUSHY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Intersection of Brushy Creek Road - 166 and Old Spartanburg Rd - 94 Greenville SC

p.150 Nancy P. Pool
w/o Thomas A. Holtzclaw
b. Jul 10, 1841
d. Apr 7, 1878

Waite Pool Holtzclaw
Youngest s/o T.A. & N.E. Holtzclaw
b. Mar 21, 1861
d. May 28, 1862

Thomas A. Holtzclaw
b. Mar 27, 1837
d. May 1, 1870
Captain Co. H. Palmetto Battlion Light Artillery
C.S.A.

PARIS MOUNTAIN HOLINESS BAPTIST CHURCH
State Park Road, Highway 253 off Poinsett Highway 276 & 291-N
Greenville SC

p.168 Edna Smith Poole
b. 1923
d. 1966

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1203

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol 1.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

HART FAMILY CEMETERY
Oil Camp Road - 578 off Highway
276-N at River Falls Road past
Hart Valley Road

p.172 Ellen H. M. Poole
b. Mar 31, 1887
d. Feb 7, 1928

ROSE HILL CEMETERY
11 Miles South of Greenville,
South Carolina on Highway 20
Greenville SC

p.223 Charlotte McDonald
d/o R.C. + A.M. McDonald
"Dates under ground"

Annie M. Pool
w/o R.C. McDonald
b. Dec 28, 1853
d. Apr 27, 1895

Rev. R.C. McDonald
b. 1856
d. 1934

Ella Hall
w/o R.C. McDonald
b. Apr 6, 1872
d. Oct 19, 1907

p.224 William Franklin Poole
b. 1864
d. 1939

Mary Hollis Poole
b. 1868
d. 1933

James E. Poole
s/o W.F. + M.J. Poole
b. Oct 24, 1895
d. Oct 8, 1898

p.225 Charles T. Poole
b. Mar 17, 1930
d. Jun 24, 1949

~~C.S. Young~~
~~b. Nov 15, 1868~~
~~d. Oct 1, 1896~~

p.230 F. J. Poole
b. Oct 19, 1834
d. Nov 12, 1909

Mary Johnson Poole
b. May 1, 1843
d. Apr 11, 1919

Willie W. Pool
b. Mar 24, 1866
d. Jun 16, 1896

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1854 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1204

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol L

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.240 Lillie Poole Buchanan
w/o S.T. Buchanan
b. Sep 20, 1868
d. Dec 17, 1932

Samuel Turner Buchanan
b. Feb 5, 1867
d. Jun 26, 1933

Andrew Joseph Buchanan
b. Aug 21, 1895
d. Feb 13, 1931

Benjamin Carl Poole
b. Aug 16, 1888
d. Dec 24, 1939

Essie Arnold Poole
b. Mar 4, 1892
d. Jul 10, 1935

p.249 Robert G. Poole
b. Nov 22, 1899

Reobel
~~Robe~~l T. Poole
w/o Robert G. Poole
b. Dec. 8, 1904

Giles Tice Poole
s/o Mr. + Mrs. R.G. Poole
b. Feb 16, 1933
d. Feb 16, 1933

p.250 Maude Pool Tice
b. 1911

p.251 S.F. Poole
b. Oct 10, 1897
d. Jul 6, 1942
WOW

Mebel Washburn Poole
w/o S.F. Poole
b. Jun 25, 1901

p.259 Elbert F. Buck Poole
b. 1914
d. 1958

Lejuan Poole
d/o W.Z. + Hattie Pool
d. ~~\$~~ Jul 26, 1941

William Z. Poole
b. May 6, 1892
d. Jul 16, 1952

Rosa L. Poole
b. Sep 11, 1895
d. Nov 7, 1938

p.264 Cary Tinsley Poole
w/o B.F. Poole
b. 1840
d. 1907

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1205

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartdorf

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol. 1

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.264 cont. B.F. Poole
b. 1836
d. 1902

FORESTVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Keeler Bridge Road SC-102
Greenville SC

p.277 Emma Jones Poole
b. Jan 22, 1891
d. Aug 21, 1944

Amos Ervin Poole
b. Nov 4, 1881
d. Jul 13, 1958

Newman L. Poole
b. Jul 11, 1910
d. Jul 30, 1931

"In memory of Sgt. 1st class
Major Poole" whose body
lies in the soils somewhere
on the battle field of Korea
b. Apr 9, 1928
Missing in action: Nov 30, 1950
Declared dead; Dec 31, 1953

MIDDLE RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Now CLEVELAND FIRST BAPTIST
Highway 276-N
Cleveland, SC

p.281 James Arthur Burrell
s/o I.S. + Hattie Burrell
b. 1899
d. 1905

Polly Pool
w/o I.S. Burrell
b. Feb. 15, 1867
d. Mar 23, 1894

Clarice Pool
w/o G.B. Robinson
b. Jan 22 1824
d. Jun 23, 1887

G.B. Robinson
b. Apr 21, 1814
d. Apr 6, 1896

S.M. Pool
b. Apr 19, 1889
d. Nov 17, 1894

Infant Pool
Street Pool
b. 1890

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1206

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol 1

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.281 cont.

Rebecca M. Pool
b. Nov 22, 1854
d. Aug 11, 1929

p.285
Bertha Marie Poole
b. 1917
d. 1955
(Temp. Marker)

p.287
Wesley Poole
b. Jan 18, 1892

Belle B. Poole
b. Jul 30, 1895
d. Apr 29, 1934

Tessie Belle Poole
d/o E.S. + Essie Poole
b. Oct 23, 1919
d. Apr 17, 1920

Essie Poole
b. Jan 3 1898
d. Feb 23, 1920

William Esley Poole
b. May 3, 1894
d. Nov 28, 1930

p.288
John W. Poole
b. Nov 1884
d. Feb 29, 1960

Emily D. Poole
b. Jul 22, 1896

TRAVELERS REST FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Travelers Rest, SC

p.330 Floyd D. Batson
b. Feb 15, 1857
d. Jul 3, 1930

Nancy R. Poole
w/o Floyd D. Batson
b. Mar 6, 1859
d. Feb 17, 1920

Jerry S. Batson
b. Sep 24, 1885
d. Sep 1, 1948

SUBER FAMILY CEMETERY
Suber Road 540 - .5 mile from
Brushy Creek Road - 166
Greenville, SC

p.346 N.L. Pool
d/o Isaac + Rebecca Pool
b. Apr 30, 1855

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1207

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartrampf

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol I

INCLUDING CALL NO.

LAUREL BAPTIST CHURCH
(Formerly Laurel Creek Baptist
Church) Haywood Road - 273
off Lawers Road
Greenville, SC

p.353 James Henry Pool
b. Aug 9, 1844
d. Jan 11, 1919
Co. L 1st Reg. S.C. Vol.
Confederate War

p.354 Florence Griffith Poole
b. Mar 6, 1882
d. Feb 7, 1906

D.L. Poole
b. Mar 8, 1875
d. Apr 20, 1927
Masonic

Claude H. Poole
s/o D.L. + Rebecca Poole
b. May 16, 1908
d. Sep 10, 1915

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Wade Hampton Blvd. - 29 across
from Bob Jones University
Greenville, SC.

p.364 Hattie Poole
w/o Jarrett M. Keith
b. May 20, 1859
d. Apr 9, 1931

Jarrett M. Keith
b. Dec 23, 1850
d. Aug 1, 1935

FULTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Off Highway 164 near Pelham, SC
Spartanburg Co. SC

p. 382 Herman Cecil Poole
s/o O.N. + H.E. Poole
b. Aug 11, 1908
d. Mar 27, 1919

Oscar N. Poole
b. Sep 18, 1879
d. Aug 21, 1950

Jessie W. Poole
b. Jul 21, 1892
d. May 26, 1965

William H. Poole
b. Aug 27, 1852
d. Aug 25, 1914

Sarah Poole
b. Aug 9, 1856
d. Apr 23, 1933

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1924 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1208

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartwright

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol 4

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 382 cont.

Helen Poole
w/o J. A. Poole
b. Sep 25 1890
d. Dec 23, 1909

Paul Poole
b. Jul 1, 1908
d. Jul 18, 1908

ENOREE BAPTIST CHURCH
Enoree Road off Highway 25-N
Travelers Rest, SC

p. 409

Sallie Poole
w/o Henry Seeger
b. Nov 5, 1850

Henry Seeger
b. Aug 20, 1849
d. Jan 22, 1918

p. 410

James Henry Poole
b. Oct 12, 1860
d. Jul 31, 1926

Mollie J. Langley
w/o James Henry Poole
b. Jul 11, 1867
d. Dec 12, 1948

Mattie Lee Poole
d/o J. H. + Mary Poole
b. ~~Sep 1, 1908~~ Sep 22 1911
d. ~~Sep 22, 1908~~ Nov 16, 1921

Infant Poole
d/o J. H. + Mary J. Poole
b. Sep 1, 1908
d. Sep 22, 1908

Bettie Poole
d/o James + Mary Poole
b. Jan 28, 1894
d. Apr 20, 1901

Jessie P. Poole
b. Feb 1, 1864
d. Nov 2, 1930

Elizabeth Hawkins
w/o Jessie P. Poole
b. Sep 11, 1828 [?]
d. May 29, 1896

Mattie E. Poole
d/o J. P. + Elizabeth Poole
b. 1857
d. 1919

Jefferson Davis Poole
b. Jan 13 1862
d. Jan 18, 1927

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1209

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol 1

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.410 conts

Mary Poole Cooper
+

"Her Four Children"

Fred Poole
b. May 6, 1921
d. Feb 9, 1922

Wade H. Poole
b. Jan 12 1849
d. Apr 21, 1898

Henry Vardry Poole
b. Dec 27, 1889
d. Jan 30, 1931

Dora Timmons Poole
b. Oct 1, 1889
d. Feb 18, 1953

Harriet Louise Pool
w/o McBee Pool
b. Aug 1, 1852
d. Feb 1, 1910

McBee Pool
b. Aug 13, 1854
d. Jan 16, 1935

p.412 Thomas W. Mullinax
b. Aug 24, 1865
d. Oct 11, 1923

Catherine Poole
w/o Thomas W. Mullinax
b. Aug 28, 1863
d. Sep 13, 1946

William H. Sammons
b. Jan 6, 1829
d. Nov 2, 1909

Frances Pool
w/o W. H. Sammons
b. Apr 8, 1831
d. Jan 5, 1906

p.417 "Memorial Only"

Tom J. Turner
s/o John C. + Ollie Dill Turner
gs B.F.P. + Sarah Cobb Turner Poole
gs Rev. John A. + Mary Taylor McKinney Dill
b. Sep 1887
d. Aug 1958

[Probably buried in Spokane, Washington]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P. O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1210

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol 4

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 417 cont.

Caroline C. Poole
d/o Sarah E. Cobb + L. P. Poole
b. Jul 10, 1880
d. Nov 20, 1962

Lawrence P. Poole
b. May 6, 1854
d. Sep 21, 1924

p. 418 Sarah E. Poole
w/o Lawrence P. Poole
b. May 25, 1848
d. Dec 22, 1932

p. 419 Luona P. Poole
w/o W. W. Howard
b. Apr 12, 1860
d. Jan 22, 1923

William W. Howard
b. Oct 3, 1864
d. May 31, 1914

Nancy J. Gilreath
w/o Seth M. Poole
b. Nov 2, 1844
d. Nov 7, 1893

Seth M. Poole
b. Feb 10, 1840
d. Dec 26, 1891
MASONIC

p. 420
W. P. Poole

Mary Jane Poole

W. F. Poole

Martha Jane Poole

p. 423 Thomas F. Green
b. May 15, 1880
d. Sep 25, 1945

Emma Poole
w/o Thomas F. Green
b. Aug 27, 1876
d. Jul 22, 1964

Perry Greene
s/o Thomas Green
b. Jul 9, 1922
d. Jul 24, 1928

Lula Poole Mullinax
b. Jan 24, 1890
d. Jun 8, 1968

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1211

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol 1

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 423 cont.

Bessie Ann Poole McKinney
b. Sep 17, 1887
d. Sep 19, 1972

Edward Earl McKinney
b. Mar 16, 1884
d. Mar 5, 1955

p. 428 Wade H. Poole
b. Aug 5, 1881
d. Aug 20, 1923
[Weep not Wife + Daughter]

Wade H. Poole
s/o W. H. + Maggie M. Poole
b. Jan 4, 1914
d. Dec 5, 1914

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

3|3

DOCUMENT NO. 1212

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co. S.C. Cemetery Survey Vol. Two

INCLUDING CALL NO. Greenville Chap. of S.C. Gen. Soc. A Press

18 Thompson St. Greenville SC 29601 1979

DAVENTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Doventon Road - Off Hwy 25 S
Greenville S,C
p. 15
Clifton G. Poole
b. Dec. 25, 1900
d. Oct. 18, 1965
SC PFC US ARMY WW II

Joseph E. Poole
b. Mar 7, 1875
d. Apr 9, 1940

Ozella R. Poole
b. Oct 25, 1878
d. Aug 1, 1965

ANTIOCH CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Woodruff Road
Greenville SC

p. 19 Miss Gladys Lee Poole
b. Dec. 8, 1912
d. Aug 8, 1932

FAIRVIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Fairview Church Road
Fountain Inn SC

p. 63 MOSES T. Fowler
b. Jul 14, 1821
d. Mar 24, 1889
CSA

Amanda E. Poole
w/o Moses T. Fowler
b. Apr 13, 1841
d. Dec 4, 1914

Elizabeth A. Fowler
w/o Moses T. Fowler
b. Aug 21, 1818
d. Apr 26, 1857
[Second stone]
Elizabeth A. Fowler
Consort of M. T. Fowler
d. Apr 26, 1857
Aged 38 Yrs 8 Mon 2 Days
[A Member of the Presbyterian Church 21 Years]

p. 69 George A. Poole
s/o J. P. + L. Y. Poole
b. Oct 28, 1885
d. Dec. 15, 1886

Willie O. Poole
s/o J. P. + L. Y. Poole
b. Jan 21, 1887
d. Oct 30, 1888

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1213

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Vol. Two Greenville Cemetery Survey

INCLUDING CALL NO.

NEW PROSPECT BAPTIST CHURCH
Prospect Church Road
Off Latimer Church Road
1.1 Mile in Laurens County
p. 96
Pollie Pool
w/o Andy Pool
d. Nov 24, 1924
Aged: 75 Years

FOUNTAIN INN MUNICIPAL CEMETERY
Knight Street
Fountain Inn SC
p. 114
Alfred Joe Poole
b. 1898
d. 1954

Amelia Parsons Poole
b. 1899
d. 1941

FORK SHOALS BAPTIST CHURCH
Fork Shoals SC
p. 162
J. L. Rodgers
b. Aug 12, 1867
d. Jun 3, 1932
WOW

Ella Dagnall
1st Wife of J. L. Rodgers
b. Nov 5, 1874
d. Oct. 28, 1898

Maidie Poole
2nd Wife of J. L. Rodgers
b. Jan 6, 1872
d. Nov 9, 1928

GAP CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Gap Creek Road, River Falls
Area, right from Hwy 276 N
Greenville SC
p. 187
Bessie Pool
b. Oct 23, 1895
d. Jan 2, 1896

p. 188 Loton Mullinax
s/o J. A. + Alice Mullinax
b. Jun 10, 1900
d. Mar 1901

Infant Mullinax
d/o J. A. + Alice Mullinax
d. May 1902

Alice Pool
w/o Jones A. Mullinax
b. Dec 25, 1877
d. Jan 30, 1969

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1214

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol. 2

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 188 cont.

Jones Arthur Mullinax
b. Mar 28, 1872
d. Nov 12, 1940

Boe Mullinax
b. Apr 23, 1909
d. May 9, 1950

G. H. Poole
b. Sep 28, 1887
d. Mar 19, 1970

Deltia M. Poole
b. Mar 22, 1896
d. Jan 22, 1954

Wade H. Poole
b. Nov 8, 1928
d. Apr 19, 1953

George H. Poole Jr.
b. Nov 10, 1919
d. Jun 22, 1946

Robert L. Poole
b. May 11, 1913
d. Jan 1, 1961

p. 189

Hubert Wesley Poole
s/o B.A. + M. Poole
b. May 10, 1955
d. May 10, 1955

Ervin Poole
b. May 4, 1818
d. Mar 4, 1896

Mary Ann Capps
w/o Ervin Poole
b. Aug 26, 1833
d. Dec 4, 1933

Elzie Poole
b. Feb 10, 1880
d. Mar 23, 1938

Canzadie Turner
w/o John D. Poole
b. 1861
d. 1907

John D. Poole
b. 1854
d. 1935

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1215

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartwogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol. 2

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 190

Prasher Poole Barton
b. Apr. 5, 1886
d. Jan 2, 1911

J. Wilson Poole
b. Feb 12, 1885
d. Feb 1, 1966

William W. Poole
b. Oct 25, 1882
d. Oct 18, 1930

Clelia Anderson
w/o William W. Poole
b. Dec. 23, 1877
d. May 12, 1971

Bessie Poole
b. Jun 6, 1901
d. Mar 11, 1902

Riley Poole
b. Oct 13, 1883
d. Apr 10, 1908

Dora Poole
b. 1889
d. 1926

William A. Poole
b. 1887
d. 1968

William Alvin Poole
b. 1920
d. 1958

Furman H. Harding
b. May 4, 1880
d. May 6, 1956

Anna Poole Harding
b. Jan 5, 1880
d. Nov 24, 1959

Edgar F. Harding
b. Sep 7, 1912
d. Feb 28, 1970
SC SGT MEDICAL DEPT WW II

p. 191 J. Clyde Poole
b. Jan 28, 1909
d. Feb 10, 1934

Mary A. Poole
b. Mar 22, 1909

Landrum G. Poole
b. Nov 4, 1857
d. Jun 26, 1952

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1216

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Cemetery Survey Vol. 2

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 191 cont.

H. Lillie Mullinax
w/o Landrum G. Poole
b. Apr 22, 1863
d. Apr 27, 1953

NORTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Old Highway 24 North
Greenville County SC

p. 211 Mamie H. Poole
b. 1891
d. 1974

NEW LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Highway 25 North
Greenville County SC
p. 229
"Memorial"
... Tom J. Turner 1887-
Son of John C. & Ollie Dill
Turner. Grandson of Rev.
John A. and Mary Taylor
McKinney Dill, B.F. P. and
Sarah Cobb Turner Poole ...

p. 236 Lucy McCrary Poole
b. Jan 25, 1870
d. Dec 9, 1933

Ella Nelson
w/o W.R. Forest
&
w/o C.S. Poole
b. Feb 2, 1871
d. Nov 8, 1942

W.R. Forest
b. Mar 8, 1870
d. Dec 7, 1918
WOW

p. 239 Lura B. Poole
b. Jan 5, 1874
d. Mar 26, 1922

Charlie S. Poole
b. Feb 29, 1867
d. May 1, 1950

Charlie B. Poole
b. Feb 11, 1919
d. May 25, 1928

James Poole
b. Oct 10, 1923
d. Aug 27, 1932

p. 241 William C. Poole
b. Feb 20, 1911

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1217

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co. Cemetery Survey Vol. 2

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 241 cont.
Jean C. Poole
b. Aug 16, 1921

H. Mildred Poole
b. 1894
d. 1945

Mamie Viola Poole Schultz
b. May 18, 1918
d. Oct 14, 1972

p. 243 John Earl Poole
b. Feb 27, 1927
d. Apr 13, 1927

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
White Horse Road - North
Traveler's Rest SC

p. 259 Maude Poole
w/o John H. Rice
&
w/o B.P. Coleman
b. Feb 19, 1866
d. Feb 9, 1920

Benjamin F. Coleman
b. Oct 7, 1895
d. Sep 30, 1952

Benjamin P. Coleman
b. Sep 12, 1861
d. May 31, 1941

p. 269 Pauline Poole
w/o Christopher Turner
b. May 11, 1853
d. Jan 2, 1948

J. Elford Turner
b. Jul 18, 1874
d. Nov 28, 1930

p. 276 William Ervin Poole
b. 1865
d. 1938

Hattie Forest Poole
b. 1873
d. 1955

p. 280 John Edward Poole Jr.
b. Aug 26, 1920
d. Mar 4, 1947
SC SGT US ARMY WW II

Donny Poole
b. Jan 22, 1944
d. Jan 22, 1944

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P. O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1218

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hanteorgl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co. SC Cemetery Survey Vol 2

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.280 cont.

Ivory R. Poole
b. 1890
d. 1947

John Edward Poole
b. Nov 15, 1884
d. May 5, 1966

p.282 Ralph Poole
b. Jul 15, 1920

Georgia Belle C. Poole
b. Feb 25, 1925
d. Oct 22, 1973

Larry Que Poole
b. Jan 5, 1945
d. Jan 7, ~~1945~~ 1945

MUSH CREEK BAPTIST
CHURCH Mush Creek
Road - Off Highway
25-N Greenville SC

p.287 Alsey A. Neves
b. May 31 1814
d. Apr 27, 1888

Ann Poole
w/o Alsey A. Neves
b. Oct 8, 1809
d. May 19, 1898

Mary J. Poole
w/o Benjamin Boswell
b. Jan 6, 1828
d. Apr 16, 1906

Benjamin Boswell
b. Nov 16, 1817
d. Nov 8, 1896

MILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Milford Church Road
Off Highway 101
Greer, SC

p.313 Frances P. Pool
w/o Henry Darby
b. Jun 2, 1797
d. Feb 7, 1873
m. Feb 11, 1830

Henry Darby
b. Jul 18, 1795
d. Apr 12, 1881
Aged 85 Yrs 8 Mon 24 Days

p. 312 Maebelle Crain Poole
b. Oct 24, 1904
d. Feb 18, 1938

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1551 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1219

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartrouge

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co. SC Cemetery Survey Vol 2

INCLUDING CALL NO.

REEDY RIVER BAPTIST
CHURCH - Highway 250
North Greenville SC

p. 416 T. Ansel Poole
b. Apr 3, 1915
d. Apr 24, 1930

Emma A. Poole
b. Dec 4, 1903
d. Feb 2, 1919

Ervin W. Poole
b. May 1, 1866
d. Apr 26, 1936

N. Arlitha Mullinax
w/o Ervin W. Poole
b. Dec 14, 1873
d. Feb 10, 1919

p. 425 Isabella Pool
b. Nov 1887

Death Dates of Members
Abstracted from the Minutes
of Reedy River Baptist Church,
Greenville County, S.C. by
Mrs. Joyce Howard Ellis

p. 429
Young Pool Nov. 10, 1843

Mrs. Caroline Pool Dead

Mrs. Sarah Pool Dec. 6, 1852

Robert Pool Nov. 1863
"Funeral preached by L.G.
Landrum": 5th Sabbath

Mrs. Sally Pool Dead (1839
Roll)

p. 431
PETTY POOL - P. POOL -
POOLE FAMILY CEMETERY
Just off Enoree Church
Road from Highway 25-N
Greenville SC

Demarcus R. Poole
Co. A 3SCL ARTY
CSA

Seth R. Pool
b. Feb 1, 1795
d. May 19, 1879

Maiden Pace
w/o Seth R. Pool
b. Dec 26, 1802
Aged: 80 years

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1220

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER O. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co SC Cemetery Survey Vol 2

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 431 cont.

William Petty Pool 1849
b. Sep 12, 1755 1755
d. Jan 10, 1849 94
SC Whites N.C. Co.
Revolutionary War

Anne Street Poole
w/o William Petty Pool
d. Aug 19, 1842

Surveyed: October 21, 1977

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1894 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110 5-85

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1221

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzoge

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co. SC Cemetery Survey Vol. Four

INCLUDING CALL NO. Greenville Chapter of SC Gen. Soc. 1982

GRANDVIEW MEMORIAL
GARDENS
Highway 276
Travelers Rest, SC

p. 17 ERVIN S. POOLE
b. Jun 27, 1923
d. Feb 22, 1967
SC TEC5 AAA GUN BN CAC WW II

p. 27
"POOLE "FAMILY MARKER"

WILLIAM D. POOLE JR.
b. Jul 17, 1948
d. May 13, 1969
SC PFC CO A 501 INF 101 ABN
DIV SS-BSN-PH VIETNAM

LOUISE CAPPS POOLE
b. Feb 14, 1905

WOODS CHAPEL METHODIST
CHURCH HIGHWAY 101
Spartanburg County
Greer, South Carolina

#
p. 36 EMMA GREGG POOL
d/o DR. JOHN T. & ANNA W. POOL
d. May 8, 1865
Aged: 2 years 6 Mon 27 Days

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY
GREER, SC
p. 58 HATTIE D. POOLE
b. Oct 15, 1877
d. Mar 24, 1936

CROSS PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH
Off Highway 11 & Highway 25
North-Greenville, SC

p. 173 JANIE POOLE
d/o A.B. & N.E. POOLE
b. Nov 3, 1881
d. Dec 13, 1901

SUNIE POOLE STILL
w/o B. L. STILL
b. Mar 13, 1874
d. Aug 9, 1907

JOHN L. POOLE
b. Dec 21, 1879
d. Mar 29, 1923

MARY B. POOLE
b. Apr 20, 1881

p. 175 ELMINA POOLE
w/o MAJOR HOY
b. Apr 30, 1834
d. Aug 16, 1916

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1222

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co. Cemetery Survey Vol 4

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.175 cont.
HATTIE J. POOLE
b. Nov 6, 1865
d. Jun 9, 1947

ANDREW B. POOLE
b. Feb 28, 1841
d. Feb 16, 1926

p.176 PVT. LATON POOLE
b. Jul 3, 1921
d. Jul 4, 1944

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Oak Grove Road - Gowensville
Greenville, SC

p.184 LEILA T. POOLE
b. Jun 4, 1912

ALVIN E. POOLE
b. Aug 23, 1915
d. Dec 25, 1963
MASONIC

CHARLIE R. POOLE
"FATHER"
b. 1873
d. 1952

DOVIE C. POOLE
"MOTHER"
b. 1880
d. 1956

p.186 WILLIAM O. POOL
"SON"
s/o S.H. + M.L. POOL
b. Sep 23, 1855
d. Jul 16, 1856

J.L. WESTMORELAND
b. Mar 16, 1832
d. Apr 14, 1908

EMILY C. WESTMORELAND
b. Apr 8, 1832
d. Jun 26, 1855

GEORGE W. POOLE
b. Jul 13, 1857
d. May 14, 1915

MOLLIE LANGLEY
w/o GEORGE W. POOLE
b. Sep 26, 1865
d. Oct 25, 1954

MARY L. WESTMORELAND
w/o S.H. POOLE
b. Mar 9, 1824
d. Jun 4, 1913

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1223

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville G, SC Cemetery Survey Vol 4

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 186 cont.

STEPHEN H. POOLE
b. May 7, 1822
d. Jan 17, 1897

p. 188 EARNEST A. POOLE
b. May 1, 1937
d. May 3, 1937

T. P. BARBARE
b. Jan 1, 1851
d. Aug 11, 1922

NANNIE E. POOLE
w/o T. P. BARBARE
b. Apr 14, 1850
d. Apr 18, 1935

DR. WALTER C. BARBARE
b. Jul 4, 1877
d. Apr 13, 1931

CORRIE B. INGRAM BARBARE
b. Oct 29, 1873
d. Jan 18, 1970

M. OLA POOLE
d/o G. W. + M. L. POOLE
b. Jan 11, 1886
d. Sep 7, 1890

AUGUST POOLE
s/o J. H. + A. M. POOLE
b. Aug 1, 1884
d. Jan 6, 1887

p. 189 MARIE VEETTA CHILDRESS
b. Feb 29, 1872
d. Dec 21, 1953

JOHN R. CHILDRESS
b. Jun 6, 1844
d. Mar 11, 1941
CSA

MOLLIE POOLE CHILDRESS
b. Jul 10, 1847
d. May 13, 1930

BEULAH B. CHILDRESS
d/o J. R. + P. A. CHILDRESS
b. Jul 25 1887
d. Nov 6, 1892

p. 190 S. B. POOLE
b. Sep 20, 1856
d. Feb 11, 1936

"INFANT" POOL[illegible]
s/o F. P. + M. C. POOL[illegible]
b. Sep 9, 1902
d. Sep 9, 1902

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1554 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1224

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greenville Co. SC Cemetery Survey Vol. 4

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 190 FRANKLIN PIERCE POOLE
b. Jun 19, 1855
d. Jan 7, 1949

MARTHA CAROLINE WILLIS POOLE
b. Sep 15, 1866
d. Oct 5, 1933

MARY NEWBY
w/o DEMARCUS R. POOLE
b. Mar 5, 1834
d. Jul 7, 1919

p. 191 MARILA STREET POOLE
b. May 4, 1876
d. Jun 6, 1964

JANE CAPPS POOLE
b. Aug 26, 1880
d. Feb 8, 1970

p. 192 J. A. POOLE
b. May 24, 1882

SUE LOFTIS POOLE
b. May 13, 1882
d. Jan 4, 1948

MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY
GREER, SC

p. 215 HARLEY E. POOLE
b. 1894
d. 1938

MAUDE W. POOLE
b. 1895
d. 1968

p. 242 "INFANT" POOLE
s/o H. E. & M. O. POOLE
d. Dec 26, 1916

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1225

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL
PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartwigh
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Orders 1752-1759
INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031919

p.18 Tuesday 21st Day of July 1752

Richard Jones Plaintiff
against } In Case?
Seth Pettipool defendant

The said Parties having mutually agreed all Matters in difference between them relating to this Suit, the same is Ordered to be Dismissed.

p.37 [Copy road report] Tuesday 17th Day of October 1752

p.127
Wednesday 11th Day March 1753

Who is she?

Martha Pettipool Plaintiff
against } Infase?
Benjamin Wade Defendant

This day came as well the said Plaintiff by Clement Read his attorney and the said Defendant his attorney Thomas Nash and the said Defendant defends the force and Injury when ? and saving all Advantages as well to the Jurisdiction of the Court as to the Writ and Declaration of the Plaintiff prays leave to Imparl before the Justices here until the

Pursuant to an Order of the last Court Thomas Jones and Seth Pettipool returned a Report on the Road they were appointed to View in these Words" November 2d 1752 In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Court of Halifax to us directed October Court last we have Marked the best and most Convenient way from the Little Falls below Hico to Blewing above Griffins Cabbin and from thence into Boyds Path, and hope your Worships will appoint Overseers for the same Thomas Jones Seth Pettypool. To the Worshipfull Court of Halifax" which being Read and heard the same is Ordered to be Recorded.

Report of Road from Little Falls of Dan to Griffins Cabbin

Seth Petty Pool is Appointed Surveyor of the Road leading from the Little Falls below Hico to Blewing above Griffins Cabbin and it is Ordered that the said Seth Pettypool with all the Male Labouring Tithable Persons convenient to the said Road forthwith clear and keep the same in Repair according to Law.

Pettipool app Surveyor of a Road

John Wade and Richard Jones pursuant to an Order of the last Court Returned a Report of the Road they were appointed to view in these words" Halifax County
" ss. Pursuant to an Order of Halifax County Court bearing Date the 17th Day of October 1752
" Appointing us the Subscribers to View mark out and lay off the best and most Convenient
" way from Wades Ferry over the North River to the Little Falls on Dan River we the Subscribers
" being first Sworn before Andrew Wade Gent. have [illegible] marked out and laid off the most
" Convenient and best way from the s.d Ferry to the s.d Little Falls on Dan River Witness our
" Hands this 21st Day of Nov.r 1752 John Wade Rich.d Jones" which being read and heard

Report of Road fr. Wades ferry to the Little Falls of Dan

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1227

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Orders 1752-1759

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031919

third Tuesday in the next Month and to him it is granted the same Day is given as well to the Plo. here ?.

p. 219 [Copy]

Wednesday 19th Day September 1753

p. 227

On the motion of Seth Pettypool Witness for Martha Pettypool in her suit against Benjamin Wade it is ordered that the said Martha pay him for three Days attendance According to Law.

22nd day of June 1759

p. 427

Jeremiah Terry Plaintiff
against
Seth Pettypool Defendant } In Trespass Assault & Battery

On the motion of the Plaintiff by his Attorney and by consent of the Defendant a Dedimus is awarded to take the Deposition of Reuben Johnston he be- necessary, the Plaintiff giving the Deft. ten days previous Notice.

19 Sept 1753

Martha Pettipool . Plaintiff
against
Benjamin Wade . Defendant } In Case

Pettipool
v
Wade } Judgt

This Day came the Parties by their Attornies and thereupon came also a Jury. to wit, John Bates, Richard Brown, James Daniel, John Denum, John Hix, John Laws, Anthony Griffin, Daniel Greer, Daniel Smith, Henry Terrel, Samuel Harris and Robert Moore who being Elected, Tryed and Sworn well and truly to Inquire of Damages between the Parties aforesaid on their Oath do say that the Plaintiff hath sustained Damages by reason of the Nonperformance of the Promise and Assumption by the said Defendant to the Plaintiff made besides her Costs to three pounds two shillings and six pence therefore it is Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the said Defendant her Damages aforesaid by the Jurors afore in form aforesaid Assessed Together with her Costs by her about her Suit on this behalf Expended, and the said Defendant in Mercy &c

Our Sovereign Lord the King Plaintiff
against
Thomas Brimhon Defendant } On an Information for concealing Tithables

The King
v
[illegible]
[illegible]

The Sheriff having returned the said Defendant not found Ordered on the Motion of the Attorney for our said Lord the King that an

1228

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1229

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co Court Orders 1752-1759

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031919

17 August 1759

p. 470 [copy]

17 August 1759

p. 475

On the motion of John Pettypool a witness for Seth Pettypool at the Suit of Jeremiah Terry it is Ordered that the said Seth pay him for two Days Attendance, and once coming and returning Thirty-two Miles According to Law

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

(1230)

p. 470

[illegible] upon giving the Defendant Legal Notice &c.

Thomas Tabb Plaintiff
against } On an Attachment against the said
[illegible] Syfer Defendant } Defendants Estate

Tabb v Syfer

For Reasons appearing Ordered that this Attachment be Dismissed.

Jeremiah Terry Plaintiff
against } In Trespass Assault & Battery
Seth Pettypool Defendant

Terry v Pettyp

This day came the parties by their Attornies & thereupon came also a Jury, to wit. George Watkins, James Martin, John Bates, Peter Hudson, Robert Hudson, Christopher [illegible], Ephraim Hill, Thomas Childress, Shadrach Tribble, Andrew McNeal, Peter Irby and Joseph Shaw, who being Elected tryed and Sworn the Truth to speak of and upon the Issue joyned. On their Oaths do say, that the said Defendant is not Guilty in manner and form as the said Plaintiff above against him hath alledged. Therefore it is Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff take nothing by his Bill, but that he be in Mercy for his false Clamour, and that the Defendant recover against the Plaintiff his Costs by him about his Defence in this behalf Expended.

[illegible] Plaintiff

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1231

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Records 1764-1770

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031921

Thursday 17th November 1768

p. 262
A Deed with the Indorsements thereon from Seth Pettipool to William Pettipool were by the said Seth acknowledged to be his several Acts and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded.

Thursday the 20th July 1769

p. 402 On the Motion of William Pettipool at Witness for William Shackelford in his Suit against John Armstrong it is Ordered that the said William Shakelford pay him for Nine days Attendance According to Law.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1232

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartwig

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Orders 1770-1774

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031922

Thursday 20th September 1770

p. 43

A Deed with the Endorsements thereon from William Pettypool to David Roach were by the said William acknowledged to be his several Acts and Deeds, and Ordered to be Recorded.

Thursday 21st March 1771

p. 73

A Deed with the Endorsements thereon from Daniel Dean to Seth Pettypool were proved by the Oaths of three subscribing Witnesses to be the several Acts and Deed of the said Daniel and Ordered to be Recorded.

17th June 1773

p. 145

A Deed from Seth Pettypool to Benjm Pettypool was proved by the Oath of the several witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

A Deed with the several Endorsements thereon from William Pettypool to Haden Pryor was acknowledged by the said William to be several Acts and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1233

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Orders 1770-1774

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film #031922

18 November 1773

p. 310

On the motion of John Wade It is Ordered that William Pettypoole, John Wade, John Talley and Henry Talley or any three of them being first sworn before a Magistrate for this County do view and mark off the most convenient Way for a Road from Jone's Ferry to Gill's Road and make a report thereof to the Court.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1234

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Records 1774-1786

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031923

Thursday 21 November 1776

p.179
William Pettypool is appointed surveyor of the
road whereof John Griffen was surveyor.
And it is ordered that the said William
with the Male laboring Tithables belonging
to the said road do forthwith clear
and keep the same in repair according
to Law

Thursday 19th August 1784
p. 116
An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between
William Glidewell of the one part and John
Pool of the other was proved by the Oath of
one of the subscribing witnesses thereto to
be the Act and Deed of the said William
and the same was ordered to be recorded.

p.130 Thursday 16 September 1784
An Indenture of bargain and sale between
Thomas Pool of the one part and Jeremiah
Pate of the other was proved by the Oath
of two of the subscribing Witnesses thereto
to be the Act and Deed of the said Thomas
and the same was ordered to be Certified.

Thursday 15 September 1785
p.214 Deed from William Glidewell to John
Pettypoole was further proved by one
other Witness and ordered to be Certified

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1235

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Orders 1774–1786

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031923

Thursday 19th January ~~1886~~ 1786

p. 298

Deed from William Gledewell to John Pettypoole was further proved by the Oath of one of the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be Recorded.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1236

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Records 1786-1790

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031924

Monday ~~286~~ 26 April 1790

~~An In~~ p. 173

An Indenture Between Peter Oberbay of the one Part and William Pettypool of the other Part was Proved by the Oaths of two of the Witnesses thereto subscribed to be the Act and Deed of the said Peter and was Ordered to be Recorded.

p. 280

Monday 26 July 1790

An Indenture Between Peter Overby of the One Part and William Pettypool of the other part was further Proved by the oath of one witness and was Ordered to be Recorded.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1237

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER O. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. Court Orders 1790-1795

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031925

Monday 28 January 1793

p. 67

Halifax Trustees for Hall Plaintiff
against
John Pool and Joseph Hewell } On Spoe

For reasons Appearing it is Ordered that this Subpoena be Dismissed

On the Motion of John Pool a Witness for John Hall against Samuel Sandys It is Ordered that the said Hall do pay him seventy-five pounds of Tobacco for three days Attendance According to Law.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1238

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Harliongl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders 1795-1798

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31926

Monday 23 November 1795

p. 334

On a motion of William Pettypool Witness for Zachariah Overby in his suit against Abraham Martin Wade, Ordered that the said Overby do pay him fifty three cents for one days Attendance According to Law.

Monday 23 May 1796

p. 433

John Pool Plaintiff
against
John Watson Defendant } In Debt

By direction of the Plaintiff this suit is Ordered to be Dismissed

Monday 26 February 1798

p. 381

An Indenture Between Theophilus Field of the one part and William P. Pool of the other part was proved by the Oaths of two of the Witnesses thereto subscribed to be the act and Deed of the said Field and Ordered to be Certified.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1239

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartcorp

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders 1795-1798

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31926

Monday 27 August 1798

p. 501

On the Motion of John Pool a Witness for Allen Wade in his suit against Thomas Overstreet Ordered that the said Wade pay him five dollars and thirty cents for ten days Attendance and sixty-four cents for his "ferriages"? According to Law.

p. 511

An Indenture Between Charles Wade of the one part and John Petty Poole of the other part was proved by the Oaths of three witnesses thereto subscribed to be the act and deed of the said Wade and Ordered to be recorded.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1240

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax County Court Orders 1799-1802

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31927

Monday 23 September 1799

p. 182

An Indenture Between Theophilus Field off the one part and William P. Poole of the other part was further proved by the oath of one other witness thereto subscribed to be the act and deed of the said Field and Ordered to be recorded.

Monday 28 December 1801 [Robert son of John son of Seth]

p. 425

An Indenture Between John Baird and Company of the one part and Robert P. Poole of the other part was proved by the oath of One of the Witnesses thereto subscribed to be the Acts and deed of the said Baird & Company and Ordered to be Certified.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1241

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax County VA Court Orders 1802-1805

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31928

Monday 26 July 1802

p. 84
An Indenture Between John Baird and Company of the one part and Robert P. Poole of the other part was further proved by the oath of one other of the witnesses thereto subscribed to be the act and the deed of the said John Baird & Company and Ordered to be Certified.

29 November 1802

p. 208

Stephen P. Poole assignee of Robert Shotwell
who was assignee of William Yancey jr.
administrator of Obadiah Overby dec.d } Plaintiffs

against

William Faulkner and Robert Estes Defendants

This day came the plaintiffs by his attorney and it appearing by the oath of Walter Bennett jr. that the defendants have had ten days previous notice of this motion, they are solemnly called but came not. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the plaintiffs [answer] against the said defendants the sum of thirty three pounds six shillings and seven pence the

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1242

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartrampf

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA - Court Orders ~~1799-1~~8

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31928 cont. 1802-1805

p. 208 cont.

penalty in the said bond mentioned together with his costs by him in this behalf [?] And the said defendants in mercy [?]. But this Judgement is to be discharged by the Payment of [?] pounds thirteen shillings and three pence half penny with interest thereon at six percentum per annum from the eighteenth day of October one thousand eight hundred & two until payment and the costs

23 May 1803

p. 397 [Joseph son of Seth of Dinwiddie?]

Joseph P. Poole Plaintiff
against } In Case?
Edward Wade Defendant

This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury to wit, Peter F. Hunt, William Roberts, Moses Epps, Robert Wooding, Thomas Douglass, Thomas Cullins, John Mercer, Cary ~~Tuck~~, Tuck, William Drummond, Azariah Bruce, Edward Carlton, and Charles Powell who being elected, tried and sworn the truth to ~~defend~~ speak upon the issue joined upon their oath do say that the defendant did assume upon himself in manner and [?] the plaintiff against him hath declared — and they do assess the plaintiff damages by occasion of the

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1243

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders 1802-1805

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31928

p. 397 cont.

defendants non performance of that assumption to [?] pounds fifteen shillings and [nine] pence three farthings besides his costs – Therefore it is considered by the Court, that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant his damages aforesaid – in form [aforesaid] assessed together with his costs by him in this behalf expended – And the said defendant in mercy &c.

Monday 27 June 1803

[Seth^5 son of William^4 son of Seth^3

p. 444

An Indenture between John Loftis of the one part and Seth P. Pool of the other part was acknowledged by the said John Loftis to be his act and deed – And Wilmouth Loftis the ~~said~~ wife of the said Jno Loftis after being first [fully?] examined according to law came to Court – And freely and voluntarily relinquished her right of dower in the land conveying by the said Indenture – All which was ordered to be recorded.

Monday 25 July 1803

p. 47

John Poole appointed by the justices of the County Court, one of the Constables within the said County came into Court

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1244

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders 1802-1805

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31928

p.47 cont.

and took the oath of Office by law prescribed - As also the oath to support the Constitution of the United States And together with James Haneston and George Foster his securities entered into, and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of five hundred dollars - Conditioned as the law directs for that purpose - Which bond ordered to be recorded.

Monday 26 September 1803

p.3

An Indenture between Ahab Overby of the one part and Seth P. Pool of the other part, was acknowledged by the said Ahab Overby to be his act and deed - And Sally Overby the wife of the said Ahab Overby after being first privately examined according to law came into court and freely and voluntarily relinquished her right of dower in [?] to the ~~said~~ land conveyed by the said Indenture All which was ordered to be recorded.

An Indenture between Seth P. Poole of the one part and Ahab Overby of the other part was acknowledged by the said Seth P. Pool to be his Act and deed - And ordered to be recorded.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1245

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders 1802-1805

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31928

24 October 1803

p. 53

Robert Petty Pool assignee of
Horatio and Edward Wade Plaintiff
against
Anthony Gresham & Ralph Gresham Defendants

Upon a motion on a delivery bond

This day came the plaintiffs by his attorney and it appearing by the oath of Richard E. Bennett and Walter Bennett [?] that the defendants have had ten days previous notice of this motion they were solemnly called but came not. Therefore it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against the defendants the sum of twenty one pounds two shillings and six pence, the penalty in the said bond mentioned together with his cost by him in this behalf expended. And the said defendants in mercy &c. But this Judgment is to be discharged by the Payment of ten pounds eleven shillings and three pence with interest thereon at six percentum per annum from the twenty fourth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and three until payment and the costs.

Robert Petty Pool assignee of Plaintiff
Edward Wade [Same as above]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P. O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH [illegible]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1245A

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL
PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C, Hartungl
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co VA ~~Pleas No. 24~~
INCLUDING CALL NO. Court Orders ~~1805 1806~~ # 31929

Pleas, No. 24
1805 – 1806 } Nil

Pleas No, 25
1806 – 1807

p. 192 March Court 1807

John Knight Plaintiff
vs } In Chancery
John Pool Defendant

p. 221 25 May 1807

Obadiah Smith Plaintiff
against } In Trespass Assault [Battery]?
William Petty Pool Defendant

By direction of the plaintiff, it is ordered, that this suit be dismissed

p. 295 ~~([illegible])~~ ~~([illegible])~~
Stephen P. Pool assignee of
William Graham's [debtor's?] Plaintiff
against } On a Petition and Summons
Joseph W. Scott, administrator of
William Jones deceased and William
Lowry Defendants

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. B

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartinger

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO. ~~# 31930~~ # 31930

Pleas No. 26
1808-1809

p. 115 Monday ~~25~~ 27 June 1808

John Knight Plaintiff
against } In Chancery
John Poole defendant

There being no ? and the plaintiff not further prosecuting this suit it is presumed by the Court that he hath been satisfied it is therefore considered ~~that~~ and accordingly ordered ~~that~~ by the court that this cause be discontinued.

p. 268 Monday 26 December 1808 Peter, son of Benjamin?

An Indenture between Robert Wade ...
and Peter P. Pool ...

An Indenture between Seth P. Pool ...
and Peter P. Pool ...

p. 636 Monday 28 August 1809

An Indenture between Joshua James
and William Pettypool ... Patty James
relinquishes dower

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. C

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 31,930

Pleas No. 27
1809-1810

p. 25 Monday 23 October 1809 Whitt?

Articles of agreement between Peter [Whitt?] Pool [Whitt?] and Jacob Faulkner ~~was~~ was proved by the oath of two witnesses thereto subscribed to be the act and deed of the said Peter [Whitt?] Pool [Whitt?] and Jacob Faulkner and ordered to be recorded

Pleas No. 28
1810-1811 Nil

Film No. 31931

Pleas No. 29
1811-1812

p. 222 Monday [27?] November 1811

Seth P. Pool Guardian of the Orphan of Benjamin P. Pool Plaintiff
against } for Debt
Thomas Ligon and Obadiah Ligon Defendants

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and also the defendants in their proper persons who acknowledge the plaintiff's action against

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. D

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartborough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO.

them for the sum of £9 with interest thereon at six percentum per annum from the 1st day of January 1810 till paid the ~~sa~~ debt in the declaration mentioned to be [just] Therefore it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant his debt aforesaid in form aforesaid considered and his costs by him in this behalf expended and the said defendants in mercy. & and the plaintiff by his attorney agrees to stay the execution of this judgment until the first day of March next. ~ Deducting 3.00 paid 26th August 1811 ~

p. ~~346~~ Monday 25 May 1812
37~~4~~

Executor
Robert Nelson ~~Curator~~ of the
estate of John Wilcox decd Plaintiff } In Debt
against
Peter P. Pool Defendant

This day came the Plaintiff by his attorney as well as the defendant in his proper person who acknowledges .. action against him for sum of nine pounds 18 shillings and five pence — with interest thereon at six per centum per annum from 1st day of November 1811 .. Plaintiff agrees to stay the execution of this judgment until November Court next

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. E

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hahlbrugh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Pleas - No. 30
1812 - 1813

p.228 Monday 24 May 1813

An Inventory and appraisement of the estate of William P. Pool decd was returned to Court and ordered to be Recorded

p.283 Monday 28 June 1813

An Indenture between Henry White.. and Seth P. Pool .. Ordered to be Recorded ~

p.362 Monday 23 August 1813

Articles of an agreement Between Stephen P. Pool administrator of William P. Pool decd of the One part and Sarah P. Pool widow of the Said William P. Pool decd Sylvester Overby who intermarried with Elizabeth P. Pool and William Overby the only child of Elizabeth Overby decd Seth P. Pool John ~~Williams~~ Wilbourn and Patsy his wife formerly Patsy P. Pool, Thomas Staples and Rebecca his wife formerly Rebecca P. Pool, Caldwell P. Pool, Allen T. P. Pool, and John E. P. Pool heirs and representatives of the Estate of William P. Pool decd of the other part, was presented in Court and proved by the Oath of One of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be certified.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. F

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.407 Monday 27 September 1813

A Letter of attorney from Robert P. Pool to Augustin P. Pool was proved by the Oath of three witnesses thereto Subscribed to be the Act and deed of the Said Robert P. Pool party thereto and Ordered to be recorded —

p.420 Monday 25 October 1813

An agreement Between Stephen P. Pool admini. of the estate of William P. Pool decd of the one part and Sarah P. Pool widow of the Said William P. Pool decd Sylvester Overby the husband of Elizabeth Overby decd formerly Elizabeth P. Pool William Overby the only child and heir of Elizabeth Overby decd Seth P. Pool John Wilbourn and Patsy his wife, Thomas Staples and Rebecca his wife, Caldwell P. Pool, Allen T. P. Pool, William P. Pool and John E. P. Pool was further proved by the Oath of One other witness thereto Subscribed to be to be [sic] the Act and deed of the Said Sarah P. Pool Sylvester Overby William Overby, Seth P. Pool John Wilbourn, Thomas Staples, Caldwell P. Pool, Allen P. Pool William P. Pool and John E. P. Pool parties thereto and Ordered to be Recorded —

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. G

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 442 Monday 22 October 1813

The Court recommends to the Executive ~~as~~ the following, as fit and able persons to execute the respective offices hereunder mentioned in the 69th Regiment of Militia to wit,

James H. Wilkins Captain in the room
of Samuel Estes dec'd. ~
Allen P. Pool Lieutenant in the room
of James H. Wilkins promoted ~
William Pointer Ensign in the room
of Allen P. Pool promoted. ~

Pleas No. 31
1814

p. 244 Monday 22 August 1814

Patrick Boyd, John Boyd
and Robert Boyd for George Adams Plaintiffs } for Debt
against
William P. Pool & Allen P. Pool Defendants

This day came the plaintiffs by their attorney as also the defendant Allen P. Pool in his proper person who acknowledges the plaintiffs action ... for the sum of 8 pounds 2 shillings and one penny ... Plaintiffs recover ...

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. H

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER G. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31932

Plea No. 32
1815-1816

~~What happ~~

~~Plea No. 34~~

p. 197 25 July 1815

On application and for reasons appearing to the court it is ordered that the following Persons be exempted from the payment of the Taxes and damages on the following Tracts to wit ... John P. Pool 162½ [def 'same year?] ...

p. 240 Monday 28 August 1815

... The following ... a list of all deeds and other [writings] which have been admitted to record in the Clerk's Office of [Halifax] County Court in Vacation subsequent to July Court [?] (Viz)

Name of Conveyance	Person, Names	
Deed of bargain + sale	Allen T. P. Pool from William Overby Stephen P. Pool Sett. P. Pool, Patsy ~~William~~ William [?] William + Rebekah [Stegall]?	121¾ acres land

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-5

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. I

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartwright

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31932

~~p. 241 cont~~.

p. 241 (Continuation of Table from p. 240)

Deed of bargain + sale	Caldwell P. Pool from William Overby, Stephen P. Pool, Seth P. Pool, Patsy Wilbourn, John Wilbourn, Rebecca Staples, Thomas Staples, Allen T. P. Pool, William P. Pool, + John E. P. Pool	121 3/4 acres land Aaron's Creek
Deed of bargain + sale	William Overby from Stephen P. Pool, Seth P. Pool, Patsy Wilbourn, John Wilbourn, Rebecca Staples, Thomas Staples, Allen T. P. Pool, Caldwell P. Pool, William P. Pool and John E. P. Pool	122 3/4 acres land S. Dist Side creek

p. 246 James Burchett, Stephen P. Pool and Thomas [Hoswdin?] three of the Commissioners hereunto appointed by an order of the court to assign to Elizabeth Ladd [Relict]? of Thomas Ladd Dec'd her dower in the estate of said account. This day made their report as [?].

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. J

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL
PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders
INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31932

Pleas No. 32 cont.

p. 296 Monday 29 November 1815

Deed of bargain & sale	Archibald Shotwell from Elizabeth Todd, Noble Todd & Nancy his wife, Seth P. Pool and Elizabeth Todd his wife, Thomas Todd Jr. & his wife Susannah & William Todd and Nancy his wife	174 acres of land more or less E. side North Fork Aarons Creek

p. 268 Monday 25 Sept 1815

Deed of bargain & sale	Littlebury Crowen? from Seth P. Pool and Elizabeth P. Pool his wife	96 acres of land north fork Aaron's Creek

p. 356 Monday 22 January 1816

Deed of bargain & sale	Allen I. P. Pool from Caldwell P. Pool and Martha P. Pool his wife	131 3/4 acres of land more or less

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1884, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. K

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL
PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartung
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders
INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31932

Plea. No-32 cont.

p.441 Monday 22 April 1816

.. Stephen P. Pool .. Commissioner

Plea No. 34 1818
Nil

Plea No. 35 1818-1819.

Nil

Film # 31933

Halifax Court Orders Plea No. 36
1819-1820

p.10 Monday 22 November 1819

Henry Pointer Painter? Plaintiff } for Debt
against
William P. Pool Defendant }

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and also the defendant in his proper person who acknowledgeth debt of 25 £ 3 shillings and one penny half penny with Interest thereon ... Plaintiff recover .. agrees to stay the execution .. until December Court next ~

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. L

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER Ce Hartrup

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31933

p. 223 28 February 1820

Deed Stephen P. Pool
Bargain from 100 acres ?
& Sale Bird Overby of land

p. 339 28 March 1820 Tuesday

John Puryear jr. Plaintiff
against
William P. Pool Defendant } for debt
and
John E. P. Pool

By direction of Plaintiff's attorney ..
suit dismissed ~

p. 353 Tuesday 28 March 1820

Bird Overby Peter Overby, Plaintiffs
John Overby & Abbot Overby
against } In Chancery
Stephen P. Pool Defendant

For reasons appearing to the Court Ordered that the Clerk do deliver to the defendant the bond returned and filed in the Cause

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. M

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31933

March 1820 cont.

p. 369

Peter L. Overby Plaintiffs
against
William P. Pool & Allen P. Pool Defendants } for debt

This day came the parties by their attornies ... considered by the Court that the plaintiffs recover ... the sum of $157.50 with Interest thereon at six percentum per annum from 25 December 1816 ... Deducting $90.00 paid 23rd day of January 1817 twenty dollars paid the 4th day of June 1817 five pounds & ten pence half penny paid the 18th day of ~~June~~ December 1817 and One pound one Shilling paid the 4th day of January 1818

p. 391 Monday 24 April 1820

Forwater & Speirs? assignees Plaintiffs
of Nicholas Wilkerson
against
Joshua Jones William P. Pool Defendants
& ~~Jos~~ Joseph Ham? } Upon a [too faint to read]

It appearing to the Court ... that the defendants have had ten days notice of this motion and failing to appear ... It is considered by the Court that the plaintiffs may have Execution against the said

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. N

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Court Orders

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 31933

defendants for the sum of $ 77.10 ...

p. 393

Michael Tarwater surviving partner of ~~Tar~~ Tarwater + Speir? } Plaintiff Action [Too faint to read]

against

John E. P. Pool + William P. Pool and William P. Overby } Defendants

[Case too faint to read — but plaintiff recover from defendants]

p. 499 Monday 26 June 1820

Peter L. Overby Plaintiff

against

William P. Pool + Allen P. Pool Defendants } [Too faint to read]

[Judgment too faint to read]

p. 521 Monday 24 July 1820

Deed of bargain + sale Thomas Moss from John E. P. Pool [Too faint to read]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 0

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Minute Books 1821 – 1833

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 3,934

Halifax Minute No 1 1821 – 1822 Not indexed

Halifax Minute No. 2 1823 – 1824 " "

Halifax Minutes No 3 (Missing

Halifax Minute No. 4. 1829 – 1831

Saturday 27 June 1829

p.49 Pool vs Bartons admr Cont at pltffs Costs

Friday 3rd July 1830

p.193 Pool vs Barton admr award [rele?] and
Judgt in pursuance thereof for $40
and Costs – to be levied &c

p.287 Thursday 25 November 1830

Pool vs Faulkner &c ~~[Entry~~ Chy dism
by Order of pltffs attorney

Minutes No. 5 1832 – 1833

Thursday 28 ~~2th~~ February 1833

p.279 Overby vs Pool [Chry?] This cause
came on to be heard upon the papers

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. P

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Minute Books

INCLUDING CALL NO.

formerly read and the report made in pursuance of the [Bal ?] decree of May Court 1819 and was argued by Counsel whereupon the Court ~~appointed~~ [appraising ?] the [report]? of the division of the land. to which there is one [witness ?] will confirm the same. — & doth adjudge order and decree that the said report of the division of the land be awarded acdg to law that [?] [?] and enjoy the [?] tolls assigned to them and that ~~they~~ the Costs be equally borne by the parties.

Film # 31935 1833-1838

Minutes No. 6 1833-1835 Nil

Minute No. 6A 1835-1836 Nil

Minutes No. 7 1836-1838 Nil

Film No 31936 1838-1845

Minutes No. 8 1838-1840 Nil

Minute No. 9 1840-1842 Nil

Minutes No. 10 1838-1844 Not indexed

Minutes No. 11 1842-1843 Nil

Minutes No. 12 1843-1845 Nil

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 9

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Film No. 31937 1845-1852

Minute No. 13 1845-1847

Monday 26 October 1846

p.184 On Motion of Stephen P. Pool Who made oath according to law and with Marsh Wilkerson and William Griffin his Secty entered into & ackd above in the penalty of $1000 conditioned according to law certif. is granted him for obtaining letters of admn of the estate of John E. P. Pool decd in due form

It is ordered Robt A Pointer Harmon A. Lockett Marsh Wilkerson Philip Lockett & Wm B. Williams or any three of them do appraise the Estate of Jno E. P. Pool decd and report

Minutes No- 14 1847-1850

Pool Jno E.P. Ord to settle acct. current

Pool Jno E.P. acco. current

Pool Jno E.P. account current

[Couldn't find that pages from index]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. R

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Minute No. 15 1850-1852

Monday 25 November 1850

p.25 Pool vs Chambers (In chy) This cause came on this day by consent of parties by counsel to be heard on the bill answer and the exhibits and was argued by counsel on consideration whereof the Court doth adjudge & order & decree that Jas. E. Harris be appointed a trustee for the plaintiff Mary Ann Pool to be substituted as such in the place and stead of the defendant Edw. R. Chambers to hold the funds hereinafter decreed to be paid to him by the said Chambers to & for the exclusive use of the said Mary Ann Pool & her children & not to be subject to the control of her husband. And the court doth further adjudge order and decree that the defendant Edw R. Chambers do pay to the said James E. Harris the sum of $388 16/100 admitted to be in his hands without int ... James E. Harris to execute bond of $900 ... money ... the sole exclusive use of the said Mary Ann Pool and her children born and to be born. E Edward Pierce security for James E. Harris.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. S

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER G. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.155 Monday 27 October 1851

Deed of Bargain & Sale
James Hyte from Ste P. Pool

p.173 Monday 24 November 1851

E. P. Pool is appointed overseer of the poor in the place of Geo. W. Wall who is exempt from serving as such & ord that shff notify him of his appotmt

Film No. 31938 1852 – 1859

Minute No. 16 1852 – 1855

p.295 Monday 27 November 1854
It is ordered that the sheriff of this County pay to E. F. P. Pool & [Son] the amount levied to David L. Beckie at June Court 1853 for their benefit (for the one half for building) the Bridge across Hyco at Pointers Mill.

Minutes No 17 1855 – 1857

p. 7 Monday 25 June 1855
It is ordered that Pool & Brother be allowed the sum of $110.36 for rebuilding bridges at Pointers Mill per account filed

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. T

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.34 Monday 27 August 1855

It is ordered that the sheriff pay, out of the deposition of the County levy to Pool & Bro the sum $ 28 64 cents for the remainder for building a bridge across Hyco at Pointels Mill.

p.67. Tuesday 27 November 1855

Pool & wife vs Nelson In Chy

..., Court doth order and decree. That Wm Edwards, Robt Faulkner, Micajah Palmer Thomas Clark and John Adams who are hereby appointed Commissioners for that Purpose, any three of whom may act to examine and appraise the Negro slaves in the proceeding mentioned fixing on each a fair valuation and having done so ~~may be~~ divide said slaves into two lots or moieties as nearly equal ~~as~~ in value as may be and that they do assign one of those shares to the plaintiff Jno T. Pool and Louisa Ann his wife and the other part to Mary Jane Nelson to be held by Henry J. Faulkner her guardian and accounted for by him as guardian of said Mary Jane and that they report said division to this Court Stating ~~[illegible]~~ therein what amount should be paid by the said Louisa Ann or the said Mary Jane one to the other to make the said shares equal in value.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. U

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Minutes No 18 1857-1859 Nil

Film No 31939 ~~[illegible]~~ - 1857-1866

Minute No. 19 1859-1862 Nil .

Minutes No. 20 1863-1866

p.269 Monday 24 December 1864

On the ~~order~~ Motion of John M. Hayes and others who have petitioned the secretary of War to detail Amos G. Pool as card Manufacturer. his cards factory is situated on the line between Mecklenburg and Halifax counties. The court doth certify that the statements contained in the petition of said petitioners have been proved to the satisfaction of the court and the court doth further certify that the petitioners are gentlemen of high standing and respectability and that their representation are entitled to great weight with the Hon. Secretary of War and the court is further of opinion for the reasons stated that the services of the said Amos G. Pool will be worth more to the confederacy at home than they will be in the army.

and without a [illegible] and that Samuel [illegible] [illegible]
the administrator of the said Jno W Hewell

A. L. Peters is appointed Guardian of William Julian Chappell orphan of John W. Chappell dec'd. and thereupon the said A. L. Peters came into court and together with J. B. Stovall and Moses G. Sand[illegible] his securities entered into acknowledged a bond in the penalty of two thousand Dollars conditioned according to law the securities having verrified their sufficiency on oath

Henry W. Carlton is appointed Guardian of Richard W and Lucy H. Davis orphans of Thomas E. Davis dec'd and thereupon the said Henry H. Carlton together with Robert H. Carlton and Thomas H. Carlton his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of two thousand Dollars conditioned according to Law the securities having verrified their sufficiency on oath: who deemed sufficient by the court

It is ordered that the Secretary of war be respectfully requested to detail A. G. Pool of Company A 56 Virginia Regiment for the purpose of supplying the soldiers wives and others with wool & cotton cards to be furnished by him to the County agent for that purpose. The said Pool has two card machines in the county of Halifax which have been in operation untill he was conscripted and went to the army. He was actively and personally employed in the manufacture of cards. and is believed to be the only person in the County who understands the manufacture of cards or keeping his own machines in operation and in proper order. Since he was sent to the army the business has ceased and the machines are now still. He promises to furnish the County at least 81 pair of cards per week at the lowest price the county agent can buy them elsewhere. The cards heretofore furnished by said Pool have been highly approved by those using them are made on leather and are better than any purchased in the South by the county agent. And the court doth request Col. E. Barksdale one of our members in the House of Delegates to take a copy of the above and lay it before the Secretary of war and urge the detail of the above named skilful mechanic for the use of the county as aforesaid

A report of the division of the Estate of Samuel Lacy dec'd returned and ordered to be recorded

W

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

[illegible] Administrator of the said [illegible] W. [illegible]

A. L. Peters is appointed guardian of [illegible] [illegible] orphan of John M. Chappell dec'd and thereupon [illegible] came into court and together with [illegible] [illegible] his securities entered into & acknowledged a bond in the penalty of [illegible] thousand Dollars conditioned according to law the [illegible] having justified their sufficiency on oath.

Henry M. Carlton is appointed Guardian of Richard M. and Lucy M. Dance orphans of Thomas E. Dance dec'd and thereupon the said Henry M. Carlton together with Robert M. Carlton and Thomas H. Carlton his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of two thousand Dollars conditioned according to Law the securities having justified their sufficiency on oath which is deemed sufficient by the court

It is ordered that the Secretary of war be respectfully requested to detail A. G. Peel of Company A. 56 Virginia Regiment for the purpose of supplying the soldiers wives and others [illegible] wool & Cotton cards to be furnished by him to the County agent for that purpose. The said Peel has two Card Machines in the County of Halifax which have been in operation until he was conscripted and went to the army. He was actively and personally employed in the manufacture of cards and is believed to be the only person in the County who understands the manufacture of Cards [illegible] keeping his card Machines in operation and in proper order. [illegible] he was sent to the army the business has ceased and the [illegible] the persons to furnish the county at least [illegible] at the lowest price the county agent can [illegible] The cards heretofore furnished by said Peel [illegible] approved by those using them as made [illegible] better than any purchased in the [illegible] And the court doth request [illegible] in the House of [illegible]

[illegible]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. X

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL / Prince Edward Co. VA

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS

RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE ~~Halifax~~ Co. VA District Court Order

INCLUDING CALL NO. Book 1789-1792 # 33248

p.51 Wednesday 9 September 1789

Colwell Pettypool Plaintiff }
vs } In Case
John Brown Defendant }

The arbitrators to whom the determination of the matters in difference between the parties were submitted by a Rule of the General Court the 14th day of April 1786 this day returned their award in these words "In Obedience to an order of the Honorable the General Court appointing us referees in the suit of Pettipool against Brown, do award that the said Brown pay to the said Pettipool the sum of Ten pounds eleven shillings with Costs Isaac Coles, George Carrington, April 1787." in Confirmation whereof It is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the said defendant Ten pounds Eleven shillings in the award mentioned and his Costs in this behalf expended, and the said defendant in Mercy.

Book 1793-1799 Nil

Book 1792-1795 Nil.

Book 1792 -1802 Nil }
Book 1802-1804 Nil } #33249
Book 1799- 1805 Nil }

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. Y

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hardinge

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Prince Edward Co. VA District Court

INCLUDING CALL NO. Order Book ~~1789-1792 #33249~~

Book 1805-1831 Nil } # 33250
Book 1804-1830 Nil }

Records At Large - District Court # 33251

1789 -
~~p.53~~ 1792 -

p.53-54 Colwell Pettypool ([illegible])
vs Same as before
John Brown

1795-1798 Nil

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1931 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

1246

PERSONAL NAME INDEX TO THE AUGUSTA CHRONICLE

(Augusta, Georgia)

Volume I
1786 - 1799

Compiled by

Alice O. Walker

Augusta-Richmond County Public Library
Augusta, Georgia
1987

1247

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this index is to provide a source of personal names of individuals who lived in and around Richmond County, Georgia, from 1786 through 1799. Records from the following Georgia counties are included: Columbia, Screven, Burke, Hancock, Washington, Wilkes, Glascock, Greene, Chatham, and Elbert. Reports from Edgefield District, South Carolina also appear, as well as items from Charleston. Every name in the paper is not indexed, but an attempt has been made to note those instances where an item places an individual in a particular place at a particular time. Thus, advertisements, tax lists, grand jury findings, notices of administration, executor's sales, local news items, deaths, marriages, and many other types of events are covered. Items dealing with Georgia and South Carolina are indexed in almost all cases; those articles covering news of foreign or national scope are not.

There are five event types used in this index:

SAL	Executor's sale
ADM	Notice of administration or other document relating to probate of an estate.
OBI	Obituary (usually in the form of a death notice)
MAR	Marriage
OTH	Other

The index is arranged alphabetically by personal name. If there is more than one entry for a given individual, then the arrangement is chronological for each name. If a spouse's name is indicated, it is listed in the second column. Following event type, the date of the event is shown. For a marriage or death, this will be the date of the occurrence. For other event types, this will be the date of the notice, or if the notice is undated, the date of the paper cited. The last four entries provide the complete citation to the newspaper. The pages are unnumbered in the *Chronicle* itself, so these numbers are assigned in sequential order, assuming the masthead page to be number 1. The name of the paper is always indicated as, "CR", for *Chronicle,* even though some of the very early entries may have been in the *Georgia State Gazette or Independent Register*. Since the *Augusta Chronicle* purchased the *Gazette* in April, 1789, the assumption is made that they are all the same paper. From April 11, 1789 through April, 1806, the paper is officially entitled, *The Augusta Chronicle and Gazette of the State*.

Those names which are followed by an asterisk (*) indicate that the individual was a slave. Since the last name of these persons is not known, the name of the slaveowner has been chosen as a surname in the hope that researchers investigating Black genealogy may be able to trace families by using this as a guide. Free Blacks are included in the index without notation.

This volume covers October, 1786 through December, 1799.

Microfilm copies of the newspapers themselves are available for purchase from University of Georgia Libraries, Georgia Newspaper Project, Athens, GA 30602. Several libraries in the State of Georgia also own copies of these early papers.

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT	EVENT	CITATION:			
		TYPE:	DATE:	DATE:	PAGE:	COL:	NP:
BAYNE, A.		OTH	04/02/1788	04/12/1788	002	04	CR
BAYNE, ANDREW		OTH	02/00/1788	04/12/1788	003	02	CR
BAYNE, ANDREW		OTH	04/02/1788	04/12/1788	002	04	CR
BAYSE, JOSEPH		ADM	11/17/1794	12/13/1794	003	03	CR
BAYSE, MOSES		ADM	11/17/1794	12/13/1794	003	03	CR
BAYTON, JOSEPH H.		OTH	03/26/1796	03/26/1796	002	03	CR
BAZIEL, DANIEL		OTH	08/03/1793	08/03/1793	005	01	CR
BAZIL, WILLIAM		OTH	01/22/1798	01/27/1798	002	04	CR
BAZOR, JOHN		OTH	12/21/1799	12/21/1799	004	02	CR
BEACH, THOMAS		OTH	10/06/1798	10/06/1798	003	04	CR
BEACH, THOMAS		OTH	10/13/1798	10/13/1798	004	04	CR
BEACH, THOMAS		OTH	06/07/1799	07/13/1799	004	02	CR
BEACH, THOMAS		OTH	09/08/1799	09/28/1799	003	03	CR
BEACOM, SHERWOOD		OTH	07/09/1795	07/11/1795	003	02	CR
BEACOM, SOLOMON		OTH	07/09/1795	07/11/1795	003	02	CR
BEACOME, ELIJAH		OTH	11/05/1798	11/10/1798	003	04	CR
BEACON, WILLIAM		OTH	11/05/1798	11/10/1798	003	04	CR
BEAL, ARCHIBALD		OTH	03/30/1787	06/02/1787	001	03	CR
BEAL, ARCHIBALD		OTH	05/05/1787	05/05/1787	003	02	CR
BEAL, ARCHIBALD		OTH	06/28/1787	06/30/1787	003	02	CR
BEAL, ARCHIBALD		OTH	07/18/1787	08/25/1787	004	03	CR
BEAL, ARCHIBALD		OTH	07/28/1787	07/28/1787	004	03	CR
BEAL, ELIZABETH W.		OTH	06/01/1793	07/06/1793	003	03	CR
BEAL, HENRY		OTH	10/19/1786	11/25/1786	001	02	CR
BEAL, HENRY		OTH	11/25/1786	11/25/1786	001	02	CR
BEAL, HEZEKIAH		OTH	10/10/1791	10/15/1791	003	03	CR
BEAL, HEZEKIAH		SAL	10/10/1791	10/22/1791	004	01	CR
BEAL, HEZEKIAH		OTH	01/01/1793	01/12/1793	003	03	CR
BEAL, HEZEKIAH		OTH	10/09/1794	10/25/1794	001	03	CR
BEAL, HEZEKIAH		OTH	09/20/1799	10/12/1799	004	03	CR
BEAL, HUGH		OTH	08/21/1790	08/21/1790	003	01	CR
BEAL, JAMES		OTH	06/01/1791	06/11/1791	003	01	CR
BEAL, JAMES		OTH	10/01/1791	10/01/1791	001	03	CR
BEAL, JUDE		OTH	04/23/1798	04/28/1798	003	03	CR
BEAL, JUDE*		OTH	11/30/1799	11/30/1799	001	04	CR
BEAL, NATHANIEL		OTH	04/23/1798	04/28/1798	003	03	CR
BEAL, NATHL.		OTH	11/30/1799	11/30/1799	001	04	CR
BEAL, THEO.		OTH	07/09/1795	07/11/1795	003	02	CR
BEAL, WILLIAM		OTH	07/01/1794	07/05/1794	003	03	CR
BEAL, WILLIAM		OTH	10/01/1794	10/11/1794	001	02	CR
BEAL, WM. D.		OTH	07/09/1795	07/11/1795	003	02	CR
BEAL, ZEPHANIAH		OTH	03/--/1787	06/02/1787	001	03	CR
BEAL, ZEPHANIAH		OTH	03/00/1799	10/05/1799	003	04	CR
BEAL, ZEPHANIAH		OTH	03/05/1799	06/15/1799	004	02	CR
BEAL, ZEPHENIAH		OTH	02/20/1790	02/20/1790	003	01	CR
BEAL, ZEPHENIAH		OTH	08/06/1791	08/06/1791	003	02	CR
BEAL, ZEPHENIAH		OTH	03/30/1797	04/01/1797	003	04	CR
BEALE, ARCHIBALD		OTH	08/29/1789	08/29/1789	003	02	CR
BEALES, JOHN		OTH	01/28/1797	01/28/1797	002	03	CR
BEALL, ARCHD.		OTH	01/06/1797	01/07/1797	003	03	CR

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT	EVENT	CITATION:			
		TYPE:	DATE:	DATE:	PAGE:	COL:	NP:
BEALL, ARCHD.		OTH	11/29/1797	12/02/1797	002	04	CR
BEALL, ARCHD.		ADM	03/23/1798	03/24/1798	003	04	CR
BEALL, ARCHIABALD		ADM	11/25/1797	11/25/1797	003	03	CR
BEALL, ARCHIBALD		OTH	08/05/1795	08/08/1795	003	02	CR
BEALL, ARCHIBALD		OTH	04/01/1797	04/08/1797	003	03	CR
BEALL, ARCHIBALD		OTH	02/01/1799	03/30/1799	004	04	CR
BEALL, BASIL		OTH	07/12/1788	07/26/1788	003	03	CR
BEALL, DANIEL		OTH	07/01/1796	07/09/1796	003	03	CR
BEALL, DANIEL		OTH	04/20/1799	05/18/1799	004	04	CR
BEALL, FREDERICK		OTH	02/19/1798	03/10/1798	003	03	CR
BEALL, JAMES		OTH	07/30/1799	10/26/1799	004	03	CR
BEALL, JOSIAH		OTH	03/16/1799	03/16/1799	003	01	CR
BEALL, NATHAN		OTH	05/19/1792	05/19/1792	003	02	CR
BEALL, NATHAN		OTH	08/14/1799	12/28/1799	004	02	CR
BEALL, ROBERT		OTH	11/30/1793	11/30/1793	001	03	CR
BEALL, ZEPHANIAH		OTH	04/17/1797	04/22/1797	003	03	CR
BEALLE, JAMES		OTH	07/30/1799	08/31/1799	004	01	CR
BEARD, EDWARD		OTH	07/11/1793	07/11/1793	005	01	CR
BEARD, JOHN		OTH	08/28/1793	09/14/1793	003	03	CR
BEARD, ROBERT		OTH	12/24/1796	12/24/1796	002	02	CR
BEARDEN, HUMPHREY		OTH	12/16/1797	12/30/1797	003	02	CR
BEARDEN, MARY		OTH	05/05/1798	05/05/1798	004	01	CR
BEARDIN, HUMPHREY		OTH	05/03/1798	05/26/1798	003	04	CR
BEARDING, HUMPHREY		OTH	06/20/1797	07/15/1797	003	03	CR
BEARE, JONATHAN		OTH	09/03/1790	10/02/1790	003	01	CR
BEARFIELD, WILLIAM		ADM	09/15/1798	09/15/1798	002	03	CR
BEARLY, JAMES		OTH	03/14/1789	03/14/1789	001	01	CR
BEASBY, WILLIAM		OTH	11/30/1793	11/30/1793	001	03	CR
BEASLEY, JOHN		OTH	10/23/1797	11/04/1797	002	04	CR
BEASLEY, RICHARD		OTH	03/29/1788	04/12/1788	004	03	CR
BEASLEY, RICHARD		OTH	01/02/1794	01/18/1794	003	03	CR
BEASLEY, RICHARD		OTH	01/28/1797	01/28/1797	002	04	CR
BEASLEY, RICHD.		OTH	10/--/1797	12/16/1797	004	03	CR
BEASLEY, ROBERT		OTH	10/23/1797	11/04/1797	002	04	CR
BEASLEY, ROBERT C.		OTH	10/23/1797	11/04/1797	002	04	CR
BEASLEY, ROBERT C.		OTH	01/25/1799	02/02/1799	002	04	CR
BEASLEY, WILLIAM		OTH	10/23/1797	11/04/1797	002	04	CR
BEASLEY, WM.		OTH	01/28/1797	01/28/1797	002	04	CR
BEASLY, EDMOND		OTH	10/02/1790	10/02/1790	004	02	CR
BEASLY, JAMES		OTH	10/29/1791	10/29/1791	002	03	CR
BEASON, JONATHAN		OTH	08/08/1791	08/13/1791	002	03	CR
BEATE, JOHN		OTH	09/13/1788	09/13/1788	004	01	CR
BEATY, JOSEPH		OTH	03/27/1790	03/27/1790	003	03	CR
BEATY, THOMAS		OTH	03/27/1790	03/27/1790	003	03	CR
BEAVER, MATHIAS		OTH	02/02/1793	02/02/1793	003	02	CR
BEAVER, MILES		OTH	07/21/1787	07/28/1787	004	03	CR
BEAVER, ROBERT		OTH	12/16/1791	12/24/1791	001	02	CR
BEAVERS, JOSEPH		OTH	09/--/1797	10/28/1797	003	02	CR
BEAVERS, MATTHIAS		OTH	09/10/1791	09/10/1791	003	02	CR
BEAVERS, MILES		OTH	07/16/1796	07/23/1796	003	03	CR

Personal Name Index to Augusta Chronicle (Augusta Georgia) Vol. 1786-1799
Compiled by Alice O. Walker Augusta Richmond Co. Pub. Lib. Aug. GA. 1987

1240a

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT TYPE:	EVENT DATE:	CITATION: DATE:	PAGE:	COL:	NP:
STURDIVANT, JOHN		OTH	04/08/1797	04/08/1797	001	03	CR
STURDIVANT, JOHN		OTH	09/--/1797	09/23/1797	001	02	CR
STURDIVANT, PETER		OTH	12/08/1798	12/08/1798	002	03	CR
STURGES, ANDREW		OTH	03/24/1792	03/24/1792	002	02	CR
STURGES, ANDW.		OTH	06/--/1798	08/18/1798	003	02	CR
STURGES, BURRON*		OTH	05/15/1798	05/19/1798	003	04	CR
STURGES, DANIEL		OTH	06/14/1791	06/18/1791	003	01	CR
STURGES, DANIEL		OTH	10/17/1793	11/09/1793	002	03	CR
STURGES, DANIEL	STURGES, DOROTHY	OTH	06/20/1799	07/06/1799	003	03	CR
STURGES, DANIEL		OTH	11/23/1799	11/23/1799	003	01	CR
STURGES, DOROTHY	STURGES, DANIEL	OBI	06/20/1799	07/06/1799	003	03	CR
STURGES, ROBERT		ADM	08/11/1798	08/11/1798	004	04	CR
STURGES, ROBERT		SAL	08/15/1798	08/18/1798	003	04	CR
STURGES, ROBERT		ADM	10/30/1798	11/03/1798	002	04	CR
STURGES, THOMAS		OTH	01/20/1791	01/29/1791	001	02	CR
STURGES, TONE*		OTH	05/15/1798	05/19/1798	003	04	CR
STURGESS, ROBERT		OTH	09/02/1797	09/09/1797	003	03	CR
STURGESS, THOMAS		OTH	09/10/1792	09/29/1792	004	01	CR
STURGIS, OLIVER		OTH	09/20/1799	09/21/1799	002	03	CR
STURGIS, ROBERT		OTH	08/03/1793	08/03/1793	006	03	CR
STURGIS, ROBERT		ADM	03/03/1798	03/03/1798	002	04	CR
STURZENEGGER, JOHN		OBI	07/16/1792	07/21/1792	003	01	CR
STYERE, MICHAEL		OTH	01/01/1793	01/12/1793	003	03	CR
SUBBLEFIELD, WILLIAM		OTH	05/13/1797	05/13/1797	002	03	CR
SUBTRINE, NICHOLAS		OTH	01/01/1787	08/04/1787	003	01	CR
SUDDETH, JARETT		OTH	04/26/1791	05/07/1791	002	02	CR
SUDDUTH, JAMES		ADM	11/08/1796	11/19/1796	001	01	CR
SUDDUTH, LAURENS		ADM	11/08/1796	11/19/1796	001	01	CR
SUDDUTH, LAWRENCE		OTH	12/01/1797	12/23/1797	002	01	CR
SUEL, ---		OTH	10/09/1794	10/25/1794	001	03	CR
SUIT, DENT		OTH	--/--/1797	01/27/1798	002	01	CR
SUIT, HENRY		OTH	--/--/1797	01/27/1798	002	01	CR
SULIVAN, WILLIAM		OTH	09/26/1787	10/06/1787	003	02	CR
SULLIVAN, CHARLES		OTH	01/25/1792	01/28/1792	003	01	CR
SULLIVAN, DANL.		OTH	10/16/1799	11/09/1799	001	03	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	03/08/1787	03/31/1787	001	01	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	03/10/1787	03/17/1787	002	01	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	12/15/1787	12/15/1787	003	01	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	12/22/1787	12/22/1787	003	01	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	01/02/1788	01/05/1788	003	01	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	02/02/1788	02/02/1788	002	02	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	09/20/1788	09/20/1788	004	02	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	11/15/1788	11/15/1788	003	02	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	11/24/1788	11/29/1788	003	02	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	12/13/1788	12/13/1788	002	02	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	10/10/1789	10/10/1789	003	02	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	10/09/1790	10/09/1790	003	02	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OBI	12/29/1794	01/10/1795	003	03	CR
SULLIVAN, FLORENCE		OTH	07/01/1796	07/09/1796	003	03	CR
SULLIVAN, H.		OTH	05/21/1791	05/21/1791	001	03	CR

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT TYPE:	EVENT DATE:	CITATION: DATE:	PAGE:	COL:
SULLIVAN, HUMPHREY		OTH	02/14/1792	02/18/1792	003	0
SULLIVAN, JNO.		OTH	12/24/1796	12/24/1796	002	0
SULLIVAN, JOHN		OTH	07/10/1788	08/02/1788	002	0
SULLIVAN, JOHN		OTH	11/03/1792	11/03/1792	003	0
SULLIVAN, MARK		OTH	03/29/1788	04/12/1788	004	0
SULLIVAN, MARK		OTH	11/30/1792	11/30/1792	001	0
SULLIVAN, PATRICK		OTH	10/01/1791	10/01/1791	001	0
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM		OTH	08/09/1788	08/09/1788	003	0
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM		ADM	03/12/1791	03/12/1791	003	0
SULLIVEN, DAVID		OTH	08/11/1787	08/11/1787	004	0
SUMELIN, THOMAS		OTH	07/11/1789	07/11/1789	003	0
SUMMERFIELD, ROBERT		OTH	06/28/1788	06/28/1788	003	0
SUMMERFORD, JACOB		OTH	07/11/1793	07/11/1793	006	0
SUMMERFORD, RICHARD		OTH	09/03/1790	10/02/1790	003	0
SUMMERLAIN, WILLIAM		OTH	07/11/1793	07/11/1793	006	0
SUMMERLAND, LAZARUS		OTH	10/22/1796	10/22/1796	003	0
SUMMERLIN, HENRY		OTH	01/10/1799	02/09/1799	004	0
SUMMERLINE, HENRY		OTH	10/02/1790	10/02/1790	004	0
SUMMERS, JACOB		OTH	07/11/1793	07/11/1793	005	0
SUMMERS, JAS.		OTH	10/01/1799	11/09/1799	003	0
SUMNER, HOLLAND		OTH	09/02/1797	09/09/1797	003	0
SUMNER, JOB		OTH	05/05/1787	05/05/1787	001	0
SUMNER, JOB		OTH	03/14/1789	03/14/1789	001	0
SUMNER, JOB		OTH	10/01/1791	10/01/1791	001	0
SUMNER, MAJOR		OTH	03/14/1789	03/14/1789	001	0
SUMNER, RICHARD		OTH	10/30/1790	10/30/1790	003	0
SUMNER, SAMUEL		OTH	12/26/1798	01/05/1799	001	0
SUMNER, THOMAS		OTH	12/29/1787	12/29/1787	003	0
SUMNER, THOMAS		OTH	10/15/1791	10/15/1791	002	0
SUMNER, THOMAS		OBI	12/21/1791	12/24/1791	003	0
SUMPTER, T.		OTH	06/08/1799	09/21/1799	004	0
SUNN, FREDERICK		OTH	11/05/1798	11/10/1798	003	0
SURES, JOHN		OTH	07/11/1793	07/11/1793	006	0
SUSSON, JOSEPH		OTH	09/10/1791	09/10/1791	003	0
SUTCLIFF, JOHN		OTH	07/07/1788	07/26/1788	003	0
SUTHERD, JARIAT		OTH	10/02/1790	10/02/1790	004	0
SUTHERD, LAURENCE		OTH	10/02/1790	10/02/1790	004	0
SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER		ADM	11/01/1788	11/01/1788	004	0
SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER		ADM	01/09/1790	01/09/1790	003	0
SUTHERLAND, JOHN		OTH	07/12/1788	07/26/1788	003	0
SUTHERLAND, JOHN		SAL	12/15/1792	12/22/1792	002	0
SUTTLE, WM.		OTH	--/--/1797	01/27/1798	002	0
SUTTON, ABNER		OTH	12/24/1796	12/24/1796	002	0
SUTTON, ABNER		OTH	--/--/1797	01/27/1798	002	0
SUTTON, ALSEY		SAL	08/10/1799	08/31/1799	002	0
SUTTON, ELIZABETH		ADM	04/07/1798	04/07/1798	003	0
SUTTON, JAMES		ADM	05/28/1791	05/28/1791	003	0
SUTTON, JAMES		SAL	08/10/1799	08/31/1799	002	0
SUTTON, JOHN		ADM	05/28/1791	05/28/1791	003	0
SUTTON, WILLIAM		SAL	08/10/1799	08/31/1799	002	0

12486

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT	EVENT	CITATION:			
		TYPE:	DATE:	DATE:	PAGE:	COL:	NP:
PONDER, JESSE		OTH	05/04/1799	05/04/1799	004	02	CR
PONDS, WHITE		OTH	07/01/1796	07/09/1796	003	03	CR
POOL, ANN		OTH	01/01/1798	01/06/1798	003	04	CR
POOL, B.		OTH	05/17/1788	05/17/1788	003	03	CR
POOL, B.		OTH	02/12/1791	02/19/1791	001	03	CR
POOL, BAXTE		OTH	08/03/1793	08/03/1793	006	02	CR
POOL, BAXTER		OTH	04/12/1788	04/12/1788	001	02	CR
POOL, BAXTER		OTH	05/01/1795	05/09/1795	003	03	CR
POOL, MIDDLETON		OTH	11/20/1790	11/20/1790	001	03	CR
POOL, SAMUEL		OTH	10/--/1791	11/19/1791	001	01	CR
POOL, STOVAL		OTH	10/17/1793	11/09/1793	002	03	CR
POOL, WILLIAM		OTH	11/20/1790	11/20/1790	001	03	CR
POOL, WM.		OTH	08/28/1793	09/14/1793	003	03	CR
POOLE, WILLIAM		OTH	10/02/1790	10/02/1790	004	03	CR
POOLER, QUINTON		OTH	05/29/1799	07/06/1799	004	01	CR
POORE, THOS.		OTH	10/--/1797	12/16/1797	004	03	CR
POPE, ---		ADM	03/02/1793	03/02/1793	004	01	CR
POPE, ARCHILAUS		OTH	10/02/1790	10/02/1790	004	02	CR
POPE, BARNABAS		OTH	07/11/1793	07/11/1793	006	01	CR
POPE, BARNABAS		OTH	08/03/1793	08/03/1793	006	02	CR
POPE, BARNS		OTH	12/24/1796	12/24/1796	002	04	CR
POPE, BURREL		ADM	09/24/1791	09/24/1791	003	01	CR
POPE, BURREL		ADM	01/21/1792	01/21/1792	004	03	CR
POPE, BURREL		OTH	11/14/1795	11/14/1795	003	02	CR
POPE, BURRELL		OTH	08/06/1791	08/06/1791	003	01	CR
POPE, BURRELL		OTH	01/01/1798	01/27/1798	003	04	CR
POPE, BURRILL		OTH	10/19/1799	10/19/1799	003	02	CR
POPE, BURT		OTH	08/02/1790	08/07/1790	003	02	CR
POPE, BURWELL		OTH	03/18/1791	03/26/1791	002	02	CR
POPE, ELIJAH		OTH	06/07/1797	06/17/1797	003	04	CR
POPE, HENRY		OTH	01/24/1791	02/05/1791	002	01	CR
POPE, HENRY		ADM	09/24/1791	09/24/1791	003	01	CR
POPE, HENRY		ADM	01/21/1792	01/21/1792	004	03	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	08/02/1790	08/07/1790	003	02	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	04/16/1791	04/23/1791	002	03	CR
POPE, JOHN		ADM	09/24/1791	09/24/1791	003	01	CR
POPE, JOHN		ADM	01/21/1792	01/21/1792	004	03	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	08/03/1793	08/03/1793	006	02	CR
POPE, JOHN		OBI	01/31/1795	02/07/1795	003	01	CR
POPE, JOHN		ADM	10/26/1795	11/14/1795	003	03	CR
POPE, JOHN		SAL	11/01/1797	11/11/1797	002	03	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	12/23/1797	12/23/1797	002	02	CR
POPE, JOHN		SAL	09/14/1798	10/20/1798	003	03	CR
POPE, JOHN		SAL	01/25/1799	03/09/1799	002	04	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	03/20/1799	05/25/1799	004	03	CR
POPE, LE ROY		OTH	03/02/1797	03/04/1797	003	01	CR
POPE, LEROY		OTH	07/21/1792	07/28/1792	003	02	CR
POPE, LEROY		OTH	01/28/1794	03/01/1794	004	03	CR
POPE, LEROY		OTH	05/20/1798	06/02/1798	002	04	CR
POPE, LEROY		OTH	01/06/1799	01/12/1799	003	03	CR

1248

PERSON NAME:
POPE, MARY
POPE, SAMUEL
POPE, WILEY
POPE, WILIE
POPE, WILIE
POPE, WILLIS
POPE, WILLIS
POPE, WILLIS
POPE, WM.
POPE, WYLIE
PORSEY, THOMAS E.
PORTAIN, JOHN
PORTEOUS, ROBERT
PORTER, B.
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, BENJAMIN
PORTER, CHARLES
PORTER, JAMES
PORTER, JAMES
PORTER, JOHN
PORTER, JOSEPH
PORTER, NICHOLAS
PORTER, OLIVER
PORTER, OLIVER
PORTER, OLIVER
PORTER, OLIVER
PORTER, OLIVER
PORTER, RICHARD
PORTER, RICHARD
PORTER, RICHARD
PORTER, RICHARD
PORTER, ROBERT
PORTER, THOMAS
PORTER, THOMAS
PORTER, THOMAS
PORTER, THOMAS
PORTER, THOMAS
PORTER, THOMAS
PORTER, THOMAS
PORTER, THOS.
PORTER, WILLIAM

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT TYPE:	EVENT DATE:	CITATION: DATE:	PAGE:	COL:
POLHILL, [MAJOR]		OTH	01/01/1803	01/08/1803	005	04
POLLARD, JOHN		OTH	08/01/1800	08/02/1800	002	04
POLLARD, JOHN		OTH	10/16/1800	10/25/1800	003	04
POLLARD, JOHN		OTH	10/29/1800	11/01/1800	003	03
POLLARD, JOHN		OTH	12/23/1801	01/23/1802	004	03
POLLARD, JOSEPH		OTH	04/26/1806	04/26/1806	003	04
POLLARD, ROBERT		OTH	09/23/1802	10/02/1802	001	03
POLLARD, ROBERT		SAL	03/03/1804	03/03/1804	003	03
POLLARD, ROBERT		SAL	02/09/1805	02/16/1805	003	04
POLLARD, ROBERT		OTH	01/18/1806	01/18/1806	003	03
POLLARD, THOS.		OTH	04/12/1800	04/12/1800	002	03
POLLARD, WILLIAM		OTH	07/31/1801	08/01/1801	003	04
POLLARD, WILLIAM		OTH	04/01/1809	04/01/1809	003	03
POLLARD, WM.		OTH	11/14/1801	12/05/1801	004	02
POLLOCK, WM.		OTH	04/01/1808	04/16/1808	005	04
POMERLY, ELIJAH		OTH	07/01/1806	07/05/1806	003	04
PONCE, DIMAS		OTH	09/28/1801	02/13/1802	004	02
PONCE, [MR.]		OTH	12/27/1810	12/29/1810	003	02
PONDER, ABNER		OTH	01/30/1808	02/13/1808	004	02
PONDER, EPHRAIM		OTH	02/23/1805	02/23/1805	003	02
PONDER, JAMES		OTH	03/--/1806	04/19/1806	003	04
PONDER, JAMES		OTH	07/26/1806	07/26/1806	003	04
PONDER, JAMES		OTH	09/--/1807	10/03/1807	002	03
PONDRE, EPHRAIM		OTH	01/26/1805	02/16/1805	003	04
PONYEAR, JOHN		OTH	10/01/1805	10/12/1805	003	04
POOL, ANN		ADM	10/11/1808	10/15/1808	003	04
POOL, B.		OTH	12/28/1805	12/28/1805	003	02
POOL, BAXTER		OTH	02/08/1800	02/08/1800	004	02
POOL, BAXTER		OBI	10/03/1808	10/08/1808	003	02
POOL, BAXTER		ADM	10/11/1808	10/15/1808	003	04
POOL, BAXTER		SAL	03/25/1809	03/25/1809	003	04
POOL, BAXTER		OTH	05/06/1809	05/06/1809	003	04
POOL, BAXTER		OTH	08/12/1809	08/12/1809	003	04
POOL, BAXTER		ADM	11/11/1809	11/11/1809	003	04
POOL, DICK*		OTH	11/17/1804	11/24/1804	004	03
POOL, JAMES		OTH	08/01/1807	08/01/1807	003	04
POOL, JAMES SR		OTH	08/13/1808	08/13/1808	003	04
POOL, JESSE		OTH	08/01/1807	08/01/1807	003	04
POOL, SAM'L.		OTH	08/29/1807	08/29/1807	003	04
POOL, SAMUEL		OTH	10/20/1801	12/19/1801	003	03
POOL, STOVALL		OTH	11/17/1804	11/24/1804	004	03
POOL, THOMAS JR		OTH	12/11/1802	12/11/1802	001	04
POOL, WILLIAM		OTH	10/30/1802	10/30/1802	001	01
POOL, WILLIAM		OTH	10/01/1805	10/12/1805	003	04
POOL, WM.		OTH	05/01/1802	05/01/1802	003	02
POOL, WM.		OTH	04/01/1804	04/07/1804	003	02
POOL, WM.		OTH	01/04/1806	01/11/1806	004	02
POOL, WM.		OTH	09/05/1807	09/05/1807	003	04
POOL, WM.		OTH	11/05/1808	11/05/1808	003	03
POOLE, ANN		OTH	10/03/1807	10/03/1807	003	03
POOLE, BAXTER		OTH	10/01/1808	10/01/1808	003	04
POOLE, WILLIAM		OTH	05/30/1807	05/30/1807	003	02
POOLE, WM.		OTH	07/01/1807	07/04/1807	003	02
POOLEN, WM.		OTH	04/15/1809	04/15/1809	003	04
POOLER, ABNER		OTH	05/13/1802	05/29/1802	004	01
POOLER, BURKE		OTH	07/01/1807	07/04/1807	003	02
POOLER, BURKE		OBI	05/20/1808	06/04/1808	003	02

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT TYPE:	EVENT DATE:	CITATION: DATE:	PAGE:	COL:
POOLER, JOHN		OTH	04/04/1801	04/04/1801	003	04
POOLER, JOHN		OTH	08/05/1801	08/15/1801	001	03
POPE, BARNABAS		OTH	02/08/1800	02/08/1800	004	01
POPE, BURWELL		OTH	02/03/1801	04/04/1801	001	04
POPE, C.		OTH	01/01/1803	01/08/1803	005	04
POPE, CHARLES		ADM	07/17/1802	07/31/1802	005	04
POPE, CHARLES		OTH	10/01/1802	10/16/1802	003	03
POPE, CHARLES		ADM	03/01/1803	03/12/1803	003	03
POPE, CHARLES		SAL	07/10/1803	08/06/1803	003	04
POPE, ELIJAH		OTH	03/15/1800	03/29/1800	003	03
POPE, EMANUEL*		OTH	06/06/1803	06/11/1803	003	03
POPE, HENRY		OTH	08/10/1804	08/11/1804	001	03
POPE, HENRY		OTH	12/15/1804	12/15/1804	003	01
POPE, HENRY		OTH	01/30/1808	02/13/1808	004	02
POPE, J. MC K.		OTH	10/15/1808	10/15/1808	003	01
POPE, J. MC KINNEY		OTH	08/--/1800	09/13/1800	003	02
POPE, JESSE SR		OTH	08/--/1800	09/13/1800	003	02
POPE, JESSE SR		OTH	02/--/1803	03/12/1803	003	02
POPE, JOHN		OTH	02/08/1800	02/08/1800	004	01
POPE, JOHN		OTH	04/26/1800	04/26/1800	004	02
POPE, JOHN		OTH	07/01/1803	07/02/1803	005	03
POPE, JOHN		OTH	08/03/1807	08/15/1807	002	01
POPE, JOHN		OTH	10/02/1809	10/07/1809	003	01
POPE, LE ROY		OTH	11/14/1801	11/14/1801	002	02
POPE, LE ROY		OTH	06/06/1803	06/11/1803	003	03
POPE, LEROY		OTH	09/21/1803	10/01/1803	003	03
POPE, LEROY		OTH	03/24/1804	03/24/1804	003	02
POPE, LEROY		OTH	04/21/1804	04/21/1804	003	01
POPE, LEROY		OTH	12/13/1808	01/07/1809	002	04
POPE, LEWIS		OTH	06/17/1801	06/27/1801	004	02
POPE, MARGARET		OTH	10/01/1803	10/01/1803	003	04
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	12/31/1803	12/31/1803	004	04
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	01/24/1807	01/24/1807	003	02
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	04/11/1808	04/16/1808	003	01
POPE, OLLY		OTH	03/--/1802	05/01/1802	006	01
POPE, P.C.		OTH	07/07/1810	07/21/1810	004	01
POPE, P.C.		OTH	10/01/1810	10/20/1810	001	01
POPE, S.		SAL	02/25/1809	02/25/1809	003	04
POPE, SAMUEL		OTH	12/19/1807	01/09/1808	004	02
POPE, SARAH		ADM	03/01/1803	03/12/1803	003	03
POPE, SARAH		OTH	04/01/1803	04/09/1803	001	04
POPE, SARAH		ADM	07/10/1803	08/06/1803	003	04
POPE, SARAH		SAL	07/10/1803	08/13/1803	001	02
POPE, SARAH		ADM	08/26/1803	08/27/1803	003	04
POPE, SARAH		OTH	01/04/1806	01/11/1806	004	01
POPE, SARAH		OTH	10/01/1806	10/04/1806	003	03
POPE, SARAH		OTH	10/03/1807	10/03/1807	003	03
POPE, SARAH		OTH	04/16/1808	04/30/1808	004	04
POPE, SARAH		OTH	07/01/1808	07/16/1808	004	01
POPE, SARAH		OTH	07/09/1808	07/23/1808	004	02
POPE, SARAH		OTH	10/01/1808	10/01/1808	003	04
POPE, SARAH		OTH	06/30/1809	07/01/1809	003	04
POPE, SARAH		OTH	09/30/1809	09/30/1809	003	04
POPE, SARAH		OTH	07/01/1810	07/21/1810	004	02
POPE, SARAH		OTH	10/01/1810	10/20/1810	001	01
POPE, WILLIAM		OTH	10/29/1800	11/01/1800	003	03
POPE, WILLIAM		OTH	08/10/1801	08/15/1801	003	04

F285 W25 1987

Personal Name Index to the Augusta Chronicle, 1800-1810 by Alice O. Walker Augusta Richmond Public Library Augusta 1988

1248A

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT TYPE:	EVENT DATE:	CITATION DATE:	PAGE:	COL:	NP:
POLHILLE, JOHN G.		OTH	01/16/1819	01/16/1819	003	01	CR
POLK, HENRY		OTH	03/10/1815	03/10/1815	003	02	CR
POLK, WILLIAM		OTH	03/10/1815	03/10/1815	003	03	CR
POLLARD, A.		OTH	03/15/1816	03/15/1816	003	03	CR
POLLARD, R.		OTH	09/25/1812	09/25/1812	004	01	CR
POLLARD, R. [MR.]		OTH	04/05/1819	04/05/1819	003	02	CR
POLLARD, ROBERT		OTH	10/08/1813	10/08/1813	003	04	CR
POLLARD, ROBERT		OTH	11/05/1819	11/05/1819	003	02	CR
POLLARD, THOMAS		OTH	04/05/1819	04/05/1819	003	02	CR
POLLARD, [ENSIGN]		OTH	11/29/1813	12/10/1813	003	01	CR
POLLEN, SAMUEL		OTH	10/01/1811	10/11/1811	003	05	CR
POLLHILL, JAMES		OTH	10/06/1815	10/06/1815	003	04	CR
POLLHILL, JAMES		OTH	07/05/1817	07/05/1817	003	05	CR
POLLHILL, JOHN G.		OTH	07/05/1816	07/05/1816	003	03	CR
POLLHILL, MARTHA S.		OTH	09/01/1818	09/02/1818	003	01	CR
POLLHILL, THOMAS		OTH	01/13/1820	01/20/1820	002	05	CR
POLOCK, D.		OTH	09/13/1819	09/13/1819	003	04	CR
POMERAY, R.W.		OTH	10/03/1820	10/14/1820	003	04	CR
POMEROY, J.B.		OTH	01/13/1820	01/20/1820	002	05	CR
POMEROY, RICH'D. A.		OTH	04/05/1819	04/05/1819	003	02	CR
POMEROY, W.K.		OTH	08/03/1820	08/03/1820	003	02	CR
POMERY, MARY H.		OTH	04/07/1815	04/07/1815	003	03	CR
POMOROY, R.W.		OTH	05/03/1819	05/03/1819	003	04	CR
POMROY, SAMUEL L.		OTH	08/02/1817	08/02/1817	003	03	CR
POMROY, W.R.		OTH	09/02/1820	09/02/1820	003	02	CR
PONCE, ALEXANDER STURGES		OBI	07/22/1813	07/30/1813	003	05	CR
PONCE, D.		OTH	11/20/1812	12/04/1812	006	02	CR
PONCE, D.		OTH	11/19/1813	11/19/1813	003	05	CR
PONCE, D.		OTH	12/24/1813	12/24/1813	003	03	CR
PONCE, D.		OTH	03/04/1814	03/04/1814	003	01	CR
PONCE, D.		OTH	07/29/1814	08/05/1814	001	01	CR
PONCE, DIMAS		OTH	04/--/1811	04/26/1811	003	02	CR
PONCE, DIMAS		OTH	07/10/1812	07/17/1812	004	05	CR
PONCE, DIMAS		OTH	07/22/1813	07/30/1813	003	05	CR
PONCE, DIMAS		OTH	11/18/1813	11/26/1813	003	05	CR
PONCE, DIMAS		SAL	08/01/1820	08/01/1820	003	03	CR
PONCE, PEGGY*		OTH	07/29/1814	08/05/1814	001	01	CR
POND, AMBROSE		OTH	01/03/1820	01/03/1820	002	04	CR
POND, AMBROSE		OTH	02/03/1820	02/03/1820	002	05	CR
POND, LOUISA		OTH	06/--/1817	08/13/1817	003	05	CR
POND, SAML.		OTH	05/03/1819	05/03/1819	003	04	CR
POND, SAMUEL		OTH	04/01/1819	04/09/1819	004	04	CR
POND, WM.		OTH	10/04/1816	10/04/1816	003	04	CR
POND, WM.		OTH	12/02/1818	12/02/1818	003	02	CR
PONDER, A.R.		OTH	01/02/1819	01/02/1819	002	05	CR
PONDER, DAWSON		OTH	04/05/1819	04/05/1819	003	02	CR
PONDER, EPHRAIM		OTH	01/06/1811	01/26/1811	003	04	CR
PONDER, JAMES		OTH	10/01/1813	10/01/1813	003	04	CR
PONDER, JAMES		OTH	10/07/1818	10/14/1818	004	06	CR
PONOYER, SAMUEL		OTH	07/05/1817	07/05/1817	003	04	CR
PONS, D.		OTH	07/05/1816	07/05/1816	003	03	CR
POOL, ---		OTH	12/10/1813	12/10/1813	003	02	CR
POOL, ARON		OTH	05/05/1812	06/26/1812	003	04	CR
POOL, BAXTER		OTH	01/05/1811	01/05/1811	003	04	CR
POOL, BAXTER		OTH	12/10/1817	12/10/1817	003	04	CR
POOL, ELIZABETH		OTH	07/22/1818	07/22/1818	003	03	CR

PERSON NAME:	SPOUSE:	EVENT TYPE:	EVENT DATE:	CITATION DATE:	PAGE:	COL:	NP:
POOL, HENRY		OTH	05/03/1811	05/10/1811	001	04	CR
POOL, HENRY		OTH	11/01/1811	11/01/1811	003	05	CR
POOL, JAMES		OTH	10/22/1813	10/22/1813	003	04	CR
POOL, JAMES		OTH	06/24/1820	07/01/1820	003	05	CR
POOL, MACARTIN C.		OTH	10/08/1613	10/08/1813	003	03	CR
POOL, MARTHA		OTH	11/04/1817	11/15/1817	003	05	CR
POOL, MARYANN		OTH	10/04/1816	10/04/1816	003	04	CR
POOL, MATTHEW W.		OTH	09/03/1817	09/03/1817	003	04	CR
POOL, MC CARTIN C.		OTH	11/29/1813	12/10/1813	003	01	CR
POOL, SILLMAN K.C.		OTH	07/03/1818	07/03/1818	003	01	CR
POOL, WILLIAM		OTH	07/01/1812	07/03/1812	005	05	CR
POOL, WILLIAM		OTH	07/08/1814	08/05/1814	001	01	CR
POOL, WILLIAM		OTH	09/02/1814	09/02/1814	003	04	CR
POOL, WILLIAM		OTH	07/07/1815	07/07/1815	003	03	CR
POOLE, WILLIAM		OTH	05/21/1813	05/21/1813	003	04	CR
POOLER, QUINTON		OTH	10/06/1815	10/06/1815	003	05	CR
POOLER, R.W.		OTH	11/04/1818	11/11/1818	004	06	CR
POOLER, ROBERT W.		OTH	01/13/1820	01/20/1820	002	05	CR
POOLER, ROBERT W.		OTH	01/20/1820	01/20/1820	002	04	CR
POOLER, [LT.]		OTH	10/03/1818	10/03/1818	002	05	CR
POORE, ROBERT		OTH	01/01/1811	01/05/1811	003	02	CR
POPE, ---		OTH	09/20/1816	09/20/1816	003	01	CR
POPE, ALEXANDER		OTH	10/04/1816	10/04/1816	003	04	CR
POPE, ALICK**		OTH	03/02/1819	03/03/1819	002	01	CR
POPE, ALICK**		OTH	03/13/1819	03/13/1819	002	01	CR
POPE, ALICK**		OTH	03/18/1820	03/18/1820	003	02	CR
POPE, BENJ. S.		OTH	10/04/1816	10/04/1816	003	04	CR
POPE, BURWELL		OTH	01/26/1816	01/26/1816	002	03	CR
POPE, BURWELL		OTH	10/15/1819	10/15/1819	002	05	CR
POPE, ELIZABETH	TANNER, JOHN	MAR	04/25/1816	05/10/1816	003	02	CR
POPE, J.		OTH	07/08/1818	07/11/1818	003	04	CR
POPE, JNO. E.		OTH	04/01/1820	04/04/1820	002	05	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	09/25/1812	09/25/1812	004	02	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	10/21/1814	10/21/1814	001	02	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	10/04/1816	10/04/1816	003	04	CR
POPE, JOHN		OTH	07/03/1818	07/03/1818	003	01	CR
POPE, JOHN E.		OTH	05/04/1820	05/09/1820	004	01	CR
POPE, JOHN H.		OTH	01/26/1816	01/26/1816	002	03	CR
POPE, JOHN H.		OTH	03/15/1816	03/15/1816	003	04	CR
POPE, LEROY		OTH	01/05/1816	01/05/1816	003	03	CR
POPE, MARY S.		OTH	10/04/1816	10/04/1816	003	04	CR
POPE, MC KINNE		OTH	10/08/1813	10/08/1813	002	03	CR
POPE, N.		OTH	11/07/1818	11/11/1818	003	01	CR
POPE, N. [CAPT.]		OTH	06/21/1811	06/28/1811	003	04	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	04/--/1811	04/26/1811	003	02	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	05/17/1811	05/17/1811	003	03	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	01/22/1813	01/22/1813	003	04	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	04/09/1813	04/09/1813	003	03	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	10/01/1813	10/01/1813	003	03	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	10/08/1813	10/08/1813	003	03	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	01/01/1814	01/14/1814	001	01	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	10/07/1814	10/07/1814	003	04	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	04/07/1815	04/07/1815	003	03	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	05/03/1819	05/03/1819	003	04	CR
POPE, NICHOLAS		OTH	06/01/1819	06/02/1819	003	03	CR
POPE, S.		OTH	07/03/1818	07/03/1818	003	01	CR

12488

1249

The Heritage of Rockingham County North Carolina

1983

THE HERITAGE OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
MEA
GLORIA
FIDES
Charles Watson Wentworth Marquis of Rockingham

Charles Dyson Rodenbough, Editor
Hassel Baber Gann, Book Chairman
Robert Wray Carter, Jr., Book Co-Chairman
Peggy Ellis Osborne, President

Published by the Rockingham Historical Society, Inc.
in cooperation with
Hunter Publishing Company
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

June 15, 1814; Elijah b. Mar. 6, 1800, m. Elley Pirkle Nov. 26, 1823, in Rockingham Co., moved to Hall Co., Ga., then to Bradley Co., Tenn., in 1857, d. July 11, 1888, in Polk Co., Tenn.; James McClellan m. Agatha Young April 10, 1820, in N.C. moved to Tenn., died about 1867; Alexander b. Jan. 17, 1806, m. Elizabeth Butt Oct. 11, 1827, in Rockingham Co., N.C., and moved to Ky. d. Feb. 21, 1869; Esther m. James H. Barber Nov. 3, 1836; Elizabeth m. Jacob Cantrell; George died in Civil War; and three other daughters, Sarah, Nancy, and Emily, about whom we have no information.

Sources: Rockingham Co. Deeds, Marriage Records, N.C. Revolutionary War Pensions, Hall Co., Ga. Deeds, Marriage Records, Pirkle Family cemetery (pvt.), wills, Spartanburg Co. estate and will records, Pirkle history by Cagle-Pirkle.

— Annette Pirkle Starr

WILLIAM NATHANIEL POOLE FAMILY OF MAYODAN

828

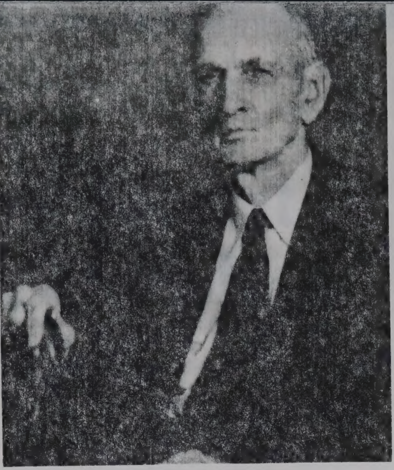
It is a happy privilege to report information concerning my father-in-law, William Nathaniel Poole, who spent his entire life in Rockingham County.

Born near "Baughn Mountain", Mayodan, Jan. 16, 1864, and died Jan. 15, 1953, his parents were William Clarence 1825-1897, (who migrated from Person Co. to Rockingham) and Eliza Jane Pratt 1834-1897. There were six children: William Nathaniel of Mayodan; Thomas Phillip of Stoneville and father of Disc Jockey Bob Poole of "Poole's Paradise"; Ernest of Forth Worth, Texas; John of Brownsville, Texas; Fannie of Mayodan, and Kettie of Ridgeway, Va. Heirlooms from this family in possession of a grandson today consist of a Seth Thomas grandfather clock purchased from Dr. Samuel Smith in 1790, and a handmade Valentine to his wife in 1852.

In his early years, William engaged in farming, contracting, enbalming, painting, and building jobs, the erection of the railroad trestle over the Mayo River, and in 1909 took over as general manager of the Mayo Mills store at Avalon where he stayed until 1912 after the mill burned. That year he joined B.R. Martin in the mercantile business in Mayodan. Later he purchased Mr. Martin's interest when he moved to Stuart, Va. Items for sale included dry goods, caskets, (in the basement) groceries, and finally furniture only.

Always a staunch Democrat and Baptist, he served as precinct chairman for 25 years; he was a charter member of Dan Valley Baptist Church and served many years as treasurer. As a member of the Mayodan School Board, he used to tell prospective teachers, "If you're a Democrat and a Baptist, you're O.K." He was also a member of the Odd Fellows.

William married Eliza Elizabeth Martin Feb. 5, 1890. She died April 21, 1951, at 80 years old. They had 11 children: Florence Evelyn, Brooxie M., William Clarence, Stella Gray, Howard Raymond, Walter Rawley, Guy Thomas, Fred Pratt, Clayton Irvin, Jerry Leonard, and Sarah Elizabeth.



William Nathaniel Poole.

Mrs. Poole was first a Baptist, then a Christian, then a Moravian. Here she was a faithful member, making and selling aprons and covering buttons for her "church money" even after both legs were amputated above the knees due to diabetes.

In 1934, son Fred Pratt Sr., (born on the farm in Dan Valley, March 28, 1904) joined his father in the store operation. He had attended Roanoke College, Roanoke, Va., until 1929, then traveled five years for Classroom Teacher Book Co. of Chicago before returning to Mayodan as co-owner and manager of Poole Furniture Co. That year, his life-long friend Rob Grogan joined him in publishing *The Mayodan News* a few months for fun. Once he advised his friend, Ben Archer, to settle in Mayodan saying, "If you count your dollars and cents you can live in Mayodan better than any place in the world."

He was a charter member and president of the Mayodan Rotary Club, president of the Merchants Association, chairman of the school board, and active member of the Moravian Church.

On August 8, 1941, he married Martha Carolyn Melton, daughter of a Methodist minister and teacher at Stoneville School. They had five children: Martha Jane, Mary Lou, Fred Pratt, Jr., Susan Elizabeth, and James Leonard. In 1975, Fred, Jr., joined his father in operating the store after graduating from UNC-Chapel Hill. Fred, Sr., died of cancer Nov. 18, 1979. In March of 1982, a celebration was held to observe the 70th anniversary of the business in the same location. In January 1983, the store was closed.

Sources: Family records, personal knowledge and memories, and interviews with family members.

— Mrs. Fred Poole, Sr.

ANDREW JACKSON POWELL FAMILY

829

Andrew Jackson Powell, a Civil War veteran, farmed on the farm of Thomas Ruffin and

years while living at the home of his son, Al Powell near Reidsville. He was consid very religious and often held prayer meeti friends' home. He wore a long beard almo his waist.

(1250)

He married Elizabeth Baxter Miller Nov 1866, who was a war widow from Guil College near Greensboro, NC. Her hus was John W. Miller, who had been kill 1864 during the Civil War, by whom she two children, Emma and Mary Ann M Emma married John David Wall and had s children. Mary Anne married James Fra Paschal and had two children, John W. Lula.

Elizabeth and Andrew J. had a son Aug. 9, 1867, William Hunter Powell a daughter later on named Annie Victoria (who married Charles R. Bailey of Eden. A and Charles had 10 children, Nettie, Ral Newman, Evie, Preston, Annie, Po Rufus, Mary, and Allen. We will tell of William Hunter in the next chapter.

His next wife was Martha Ferrell of R who was the mother of Robert Ward (B Jack, Ulysses, and Albert F.

Robert Ward (Bob) married Mattie Bis the daughter of Marion and Elizabeth Bish Henry county, Va. She was also the twin of Will H. Bishop, whose wife was Molly. and Mattie had nine children: Onnie, B Lillie, Ethel, Houston, Alma, Tommie Leonard, and Annie. Onnie married Cl Ashworth, Belva wed Tom Dyer, Lillie ma Charlie Roach, Ethel married Pink King later H. Fletcher Lambert, Alma married Prillamon, Leonard married Mary Fra Knight, and Annie married Joines later Williamson.

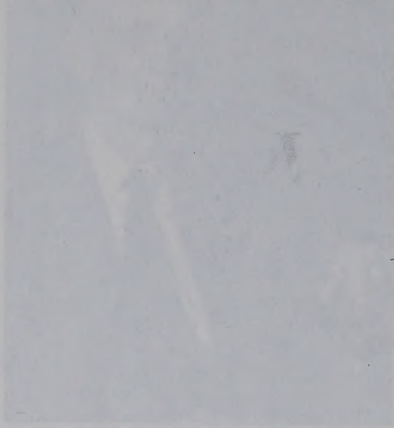
Jack of Eden married Kate Colemon they had five sons, Roy, Drewery, Robert Spencer, and Landrith. Roy m Ollie Wray and next to Annie William Drewey married Gertrude Whitisell then Reynolds. Odell (minister) married L Walker, Robert Spencer to Catherine We and Landrith married Louise Jordan.

Ulysses married Betty Gammon and had 2 sons, John and Butler before Ul died of typhoid fever when John was two old. Later John married Mary Ellen (Julius D. Evans' daughter) and they ha daughters: Vivian, who is married to Lee bro of Reidsville, and Helen, wife of Ma Profitt.

Butler of Eden married Elizabeth (Lizzie ney and their children are Ruby, Ruth, C ine, and Billy.

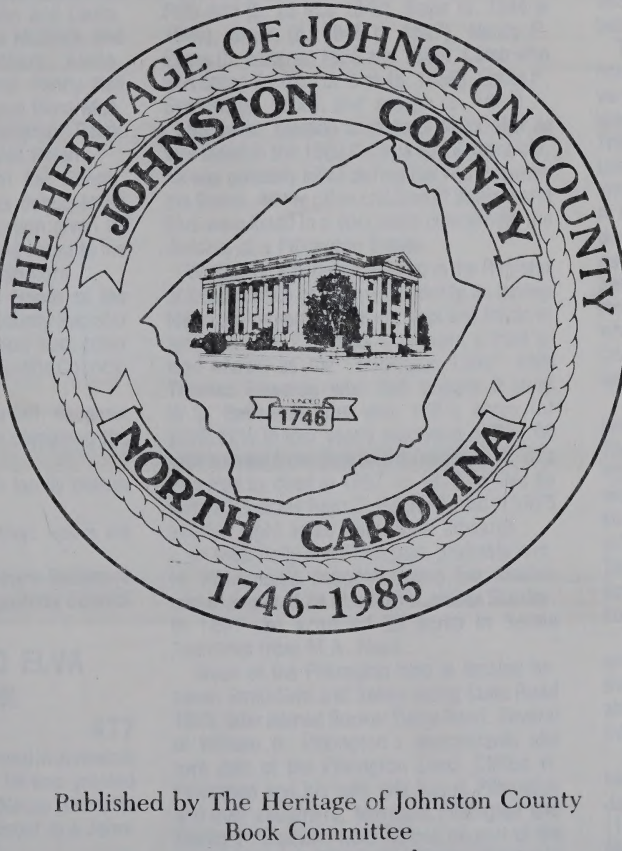
Albert F. Powell born July 13, 1879 m Carrie Chilton born March 28, 1893 daughter of Joe Chilton. Lawarence, eldest son married Marie Howell, Otis to Jordan, Elwood to Nancy E. Barbie and adopted daughter Frances to Clyde Wal

Andrew J.'s next wife Josephine G gave him two sons, Charlie (Put) and Ral who was born 3-13-1882 and died 6-24- Charlie married Hattie Gillie of Eden and had five children, Lonzie who married N Cheshire, Andrew, who married



1251

he Heritage of Johnston County
North Carolina
1985


THE HERITAGE OF JOHNSTON COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
1746
NORTH CAROLINA
1746–1985

Published by The Heritage of Johnston County
Book Committee
in cooperation with
The History Division
Hunter Publishing Company
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Vilton Canady married Annie Pettiford, they l five children, Nixon, Charlie Mae, Sadie, ck and Emily. Nixon has one son, Lewis. e others had no children.

The lineage of Henderson Penny, brother of muel: Henderson married Serena Sneed, n in [illegible]. They were also listed as farmers the 1880 census, on the land given by his her, "Buck."

There were six children, Annie, Cora, Wiln, Charlie, Logan and George. He and his nily moved to Nash County. Henderson obably contributed more to the fight for civil hts than many others at that time. He laid life on the line while hacking (driving horse d buggy) in Smithfield, when he drove Yane soldiers from Selma to Bender's Will, hich is now Bentonville Battle Grounds) dur- the Civil War.

Cora Penny Boykins Henderson daughter, d three children, Darren, John and Laura. orge Penny married Eugenia McBride and d six children, Plato, William, Annie, cho, Mary and Ruth. Charlie Penny had ee children, Charlie, Hardy and Rena Mae. nie Penny Sheild had six children, Pearl, cil, Kate, James, Roseana and Helen.

A Historical Perspective of the Penny, dge and Canady Families as documented m the 1870 Census, information given by mes Penny, son of Samuel and Laura to his anddaughter, Mary Penny Baltimore.

From the Johnston County Room of the blic Library, The Johnston County Register Deeds Records and information from other mily members gathered by Lauretta Council, ughter of Serena Penny.

We are grateful to Louise Sewell, daughter Jesse Penny for her help in compiling the formation.

This is our "Roots" as each family branch ntinues to grow.

Sources: Johnston County census, deeds, records, and ormation from family members.

— Mary Penny Baltimore
and Lauretta Council

WILLIAM H. AND ELVA PILKINGTON

477

In 1774 property was registered in Johnston ounty to Richard Pilkington. He was granted 00 acres of land north of the Neuse River. He as also the first Pilkington listed in a Johnton County Census, in 1790.

On Feb. 8, 1805, William Pilkington registered 50 acres of land received by a grant om the State of North Carolina at the rate of 0 shillings per 100 acres. This land was meaured from a huckleberry bush to Moccasin wan.

The 1800 Census of Johnston County lists ne families of Richard Jr. and William Pilkingon. In 1810 the families of Richard (probably r.) and John Pilkington were listed. In 1820 nd in 1830 the Richard Pilkington family was sted. In 1840 the Hardy Pilkington family was sted.

In 1850 the William H. Pilkington family was in Selma Township. From this family a number of documents verify a line of direct decendants up to 1983. This line is as follows: William H. Pilkington (b. between 1814 and 1820) and wife Elva Pilkington (b. between 1815 and 1818), Polly Ann Pilkington Edwards (b. between 1841 and 1843 d. 1919) and husband Larkin H. Edwards (b. between 1827 and 1837 d. 1916), Major W. Edwards (b. Oct. 15, 1874 d. Sept. 4, 1960) and wife Della Eason Edwards (b. June 29, 1881 d. Mar. 15, 1953), Bessie Edwards Bryant (b. July 29, 1911) and husband George M. Bryant (b. Aug. 13, 1911 d. May 24, 1971), and Margie Bryant Olsen (b. Nov. 22, 1941) and husband Paul A. Olsen (b. Sept. 8, 1936)

William H. Pilkington was listed as carpenter in the 1850 Census, a day laborer in 1860, and a farmer in 1870. William and Elva (sometimes spelled Elvy or Elvie) had eight children: Polly Ann (b. 26 May 1842), Major (b. 1844 or 1845), Green (b. 1846 or 1847), Nancy P. Evans (b. between 1853 and 1855), Caleb who was called Richard or Dick (b. 1858), Bettie P. Stafford (b. 1858), and Joseph (b. 1861).

No further mention is made of Major after he was listed in the 1860 Census as 16 years old. He was possibly killed during the War Between the States. All the other children of William and Elva were listed in a document concerning the division of a Pilkington Estate.

William H. Pilkington is listed in the Register of Deeds Office of Johnston County as having filed acquirements of several lots and tracts of land. On Oct. 23, 1856 he bought a tract of land known as the "Pilkington Land" from Thomas Edwards who had bought it from W.S. Ballenger.This was 102½ acres for $230.62½ in four yearly payments of $57.66 with interest from date on the full amount. This was filed by deed in 1867. In 1873 he filed by deed 92¼ acres from C. Radford, and in 1875 another eight acres from Willie Edwards.

In 1886 Polly Ann Pilkington, probably Wm. H. Pilkington's daughter using her maiden name, acquired 24 acres from Jessee Stanley. In 1891 she acquired 38 acres in Selma Township from M.A. Hood.

Much of the Pilkington land is located between Smithfield and Selma along State Road 1923, later named Booker Dairy Road. Several of William H. Pilkington's descendants still own part of the Pilkington Land. Clifton H. Pilkington and his wife Iola Eason Pilkington and their daughters, Margaret Pilkington and Shirley P. Sullivan, have homes on part of the Caleb Richard Pilkington Estate (Clifton's grandfather). Bessie E. Bryant still lives on part of the land her father, Major Edwards, inherited from his parents Polly P. and Larkin Edwards. Bessie's daughters and son-in-law, Lois B. McLemore and Margie B. and Paul A. Olsen, now own the house and about four acres of land at the curve of Booker Dairy Road, east of Eden Woods.

Source: Personal knowledge.

— Margie B. Olsen

THE JAMES HARDY POOL HOUSE AND FAMILY

478

On May 16, 1854, James Hardy Pool (1826 — 1889) married Adelia Ann Draughon (1837 — 1862), of Sampson County. He brought her to live on the 250 acres that he had recently purchased; it is now known as the Tom G. Allen crossroads. On this farm he built a house, a kitchen, and several other buildings. The house very much resembles the one that his brother, John, built on Galilee Road near the Neuse River. The house would be classified as a Coastal Plain Greek Revival style. The house was very high off the ground with a porch across the front. Inside there was a large central hall that extended from the front to the back of the house. There were four big rooms; the front two had fireplaces. The front left one was used as the living room and the other three bedrooms.

The kitchen was built separate from the house. It was in the back left-hand side of the yard. There were two rooms, a kitchen and a dining room. The kitchen had a fireplace in it. This was used as the kitchen until about the late 1870's when a new one was built, almost identical. This new one was built on to the back of the big house. There was two steps to step down and you would be on the porch of the new kitchen. It had two rooms along with a pantry. In 1855-1856, the old kitchen was rented out as a bunkhouse to railroad laborers when the Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company built its tracks through the Pool farm.

There were several other buildings built that have either fallen down or been torn down. There are two known buildings that still exist, a log mule stable and a plank corn crib. Also it should be known that the newest kitchen is still standing and is in the process of being restored by one of James' great-great grandsons. The oldest kitchen has been rebuilt after falling down during a storm. The big house was torn down in 1940's.

This house brings back alot of memories and roots for a lot of people. This house has sheltered at least three generations of people, along with several boarders, mostly teachers from Parker School.

After James and Adelia married, they had two sons and three daughters. They were: James Thomas (1855 — 1932), Robert Hardy (1856 — 1928), Laura (1858 — 1924), Martha Ann "Matt' (1859-1940), and Nancy Nan (1862 — 1917).

After "Matt" married William Riley Allen (1855 — 1914) in 1875, he went to live with her and her parents. They had four sons and three daughters. They were: Delia (1876 — 1902), Robert Henry (1878 — 1932), Minnie Elizabeth (1884 — 1949), Kitty Florence (1888 — 1966), Willie (1895 — 1916), James Lloyd (1896 — 1933), and Riley Floyd (1901 —).

After Floyd married Myrtie Bass (1901 —), of Bentonville, in 1924, she went to live with him and his parents in the Pool house.

Not only were these children raised in the

Pool house, but also some of their own chil!

dren. As "Matt" watched her children move away from home with their new families, she would say, "I never lived in but one house."

Sources: Family records, personal knowledge, and library information.

— a family member

JOHN W. POOL

479

The Pool families of Johnston County have been here since ca 1746 when the county was first formed. They settled along the south side of the Neuse River, on both sides of Swift Creek, Middle Creek, and one boundary even names Black Creek. These lands are near to what was called Green's Path, a much traveled trail from the northeastern counties to Fayetteville and the South Carolina territory. They possibly came from the area of Pasquotank, Perquimans and Chowan counties.

The earliest Pools in Johnston County were William and George Pool, probably brothers. George settled west of Smithfield, in the Clayton area of Johnston Co., and William settled near Smithfield. Our concern is the William Pool line.

William Pool died in Johnston County ca 1763, leaving a will naming wife Sarah, and children John, Stephen, Samuel, Sarah, Winifred and Penelope Pool. Mother Sarah was named guardian for the children in Jan. 1764. William was, no doubt, a young man when he died, leaving so many small children. There may be generations between William and Hardy Pool, but our interest is that of Hardy.

Hardy Pool was born before 1800 as he married on the 12 Oct. 1816 Nancy Thorp. Hardy died some time before the 1850 census was taken, as Nancy is the head of her household with her four children. According to these records her birth would have been about 1788; she gave her age as 62. They lived on a portion of the plantation on the Neuse River that had belonged to William Pool. Deeds and land records that are still in the family give proof of this. They raised the usual crops of corn, grain, and food stuff for the family. They possibly had a grist mill on one of the creeks and a still for the purpose of making their own spirits, as a still was a valuable piece of personal property in those days before legal control. They possibly are buried in the family cemetery that is still on the plantation. There are no stones visible, but they were possibly wooden ones and have given over to the elements. The house that was built by the Pool family in the early 1800's was moved at some time from near the river to the present site on Galilee Road. There may be several generations of Pools buried here.

By the time that John Hardy Pool died, his children were grown. James Hardy Pool b. 1826 d. 1882 left his father's farm on the Galilee Road and went to settle on his own farm southwest of Four Oaks. He sold his interest in his father's estate, 615 ac., to his brother John W. Perrin and, Thomas Pool for

$850.00 James Hardy Pool md. Ardelia

Draughon who died ca. 1862. He later married Julia ?

Mary Pool b. ca. 1820 married John Daniel. She sold her share of her father's estate to John W. Pool in 1859 for $1155.00. This also included her share of her deceased brother Thomas Pool's estate. Thomas J. Pool was born ca 1818 and died before 1858. Perrin Pool was possibly the youngest of the children and nothing is known about him. He possibly died before 1850 as he is not listed with mother Nancy. Nancy Pool made her will in 1862 and died in 1864.

John W. Pool was born 1823 and died ca Jan. 1884. He married 26 Oct. 1859 to Margaret Ann Peacock, b. ca 1837 and died in 1914. She was the eldest daughter of William and Nancy Robinson Peacock of the Peacock's Cross Roads area of Johnston Co. She was the oldest of 12 children. She lived on the farm until her death and is undoubtedly buried beside John W. Pool in the family cemetery. The cemetery is adjoining the old Pool house, which was possibly built after 1800 and moved from the river ca 1840. The oldest part of the house was probably built by Hardy Pool and later additions were made by John W. Pool. About 1850 a large addition was made to the left end of the original house. Downstairs there are four large rooms with a central hall, and upstairs there are two large rooms with sloping ceilings.

Children of John W. Pool and Margaret Ann Peacock Pool were: Rebecca Pool b. ca 1861 d. 1943, never married. She lived at home with her parents, and after the death of John W. she stayed on with her mother on the farm. 2. Ora V. Pool b. ca 1863 d. 5 Dec. 1941 at age 79. Miss Ora moved to Smithfield and opened a Hat Shop or Millinery Shoppe along Market Street, about where Dorman's is today. She was quite a lady and many around still remember her today. 3. John W. Pool b. 1865 and died 1929. John never married and stayed at home and farmed. 4. George T. Pool b. 1869 and died 1921. He never married. George came to Smithfield and operated a warehouse along with his brother-in-law James Moore. This was the Center Brick Warehouse that was located where the Federal Building is now. Rebecca, Ora, John and George T. Pool are all buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Smithfield.

5. Cornelia Pool b. ca 1859 md. Will Woodall as his second wife. He owned and operated a dry goods store near the Savings and Loan on Market Street. Cornelia died 15 Aug. 1942 and is buried at Riverside Cem.

6. Mary V. Pool b. ca 1866 d. 1958 md. James Moore s/o Elijah and Susan Johnson Moore Sr. of Fayetteville. Elijah Moore was a banker and merchant in Fayetteville. John and Mary stayed on the farm for a while and had several children born there. They moved to Smithfield ca 1900 and he operated a grocery store on Market St. Later he went into business with his brother-in-law, George T. Pool and they operated the Center Brick Warehouse here. They built a brick home on the corner of Fourth and Church streets in 1926. Their children were: Mae Robinson Moore who married Dr. Thomas Latham Bray; they live in Ply-

mouth. They have a daughter, Mary Elizabeth

and a son, Joseph; James Moore died as a child; Margaret Susan Moore b. 1899 md. Dr. John H. Bonner, M.D. of Aurora. They live in Elizabeth City and have one daughter, Margaret M. Bonner, who married C.S. Smith and lives in Virginia; William Lee Moore married Kathleen Gower of Clayton and they had five children, Ann, W.L., Jr., Betty, Mary and Nancy; Richard Jennings Moore married Josie Susman and they had two daughters, Barbara and Deanne. Josie worked the public library in Smithfield some years before her death.

Many of the old family pieces of furniture and documents that belonged to the early Pools, and those of Hardy and John W. are in the possession of a descendant and are most prized. The four poster bed and the table used by Margaret Ann Pool are priceless pieces, kept by descendants.

Sources: Johnston County wills, estates, deeds, marriage records and personal interviews with Margaret Moore Bonner of Elizabeth City, N.C.

— Elizabeth E. Ross
and Margaret M. Bonner

1253

POWELL FAMILY

480

Isaac Powell, the grand-ancestor of an extensive family, had three sons and one daughter, viz; Needham, Isaac, and Kedar, sons, and Bershaba, a daughter. Needham had issue, the extent unknown.

Isaac, whom I have often seen with his family composed of sons and daughters who operated here, — now there is scarcely a trace of the family in this section of the country.

Bershaba, the daughter, married here a Mr. Wm. Farmer (who was drowned in Neuse River) and had two sons and one daughter and must have lived to a great age, and died about the year 1837, when I was about 25 years of age. Now there are very few of the descendants of the family to be found in this section of the country of N.C.

Kedar Powell and wife Hester Ingram (sister of Joseph Ingram), had two sons and three daughters, viz: Adin and William, sons, Zelphia, Susanna, and Winney, daughters.

Zilphia married Joseph King of Cumberland Co., N.C. and moved to Twiggs Co. Ga. I think.

Susanna married Mr. Benjamin Hadley and they had one son named Benjamin. All of these I have seen at the home of my father, after which time they went to Georgia. And I have no doubt but that my aunt died of consumption at the home of her brother, William Powell, and her son left and went off and was heard from no more thereafter. Winney, youngest daughter, died early without issue.

William Powell sold his possessions here to my father and, I think, went to Georgia about the year 1807 where I think he died about the year 1836. (His wife was Sara Bingham and of Pierce.)

Adin Powell and wife, Lueaya Guy raised three children, two sons and one daughter Ashley Guy, Upton, and Sophia. Adin and second wife, Polly, a widow of Colonel John

The Heritage of Wake County N.C., 1983. The Wake Co. Gen. Soc. Editors (1254)
Lynne Belvin + Harriette Riggs. Publ. by Wake Co. Gen. Soc. with Hunter Publ. Co.

Deceased among my relatives are all of my grandparents; my brothers, James T. Hawkins and Booker T. Hawkins; and my sister, Thelma Hawkins Braxton. James was born July 22, 1907 and died February 27, 1977. Booker was born February 3, 1916 and killed while on military duty in Vietnam June 17, 1970. Thelma was born November 28, 1913 and died April 8, 1938 while working with the Soldiers Allotment Bureau in Washington, D.C. and New Jersey.

A humanitarian, Christian and leader, my brother James was affiliated with numerous political, social, civic, charitable, and religious organizations and activities in Durham and the state. He was an active member, leader, and supporter of White Rock Baptist Church and its auxiliaries from an early age until his death, a member of the Republican Party for 40 years, president of the Durham Taxicab Association for more than 15 years, president and owner of the Hillside Taxicab Company, a life member of the Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity, a member of the North Carolina Central Board of Trustees, a graduate of North Carolina Central University from which he received the Bachelor of Science degree and completed the residential requirements for a master's degree, a member of the Boards of Directors of Operation Breakthrough and the Durham County Department of Social Services, member of the Durham Chamber of Commerce, the National Business Business League, the Durham Business and Professional Chain, a life member of the NAACP, an honorary 33rd degree Mason, a licensed contractor and real estate owner, a stockholder in the Mechanics and Farmers Bank and the Mutual Savings and Loan Association.

Although I was reared in Wake County, I have had a mobile life from 1921. I have lived in Roanoke Rapids, and Manson, North Carolina, and Norfolk, Virginia, but Durham has been my principal residence since 1921. I graduated from Hillside High School in 1928, from North Carolina Central University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1932, and from Teachers College, Columbia University in 1944. After teaching in Horton High School for two years, I was employed by the Durham City Schools and remained until I retired in 1971.

I still maintain my "roots" in Wake County. I am still a member of the United Church of Christ of Cary, a Wake County town. Like my grandmother, Nannie Jones Hawkins, who was born and reared in Wake County, I am an ardent lover of flowers; therefore, I have been a member of the Azalea Garden Club for 30 years or more. Gardening and growing flowers are still among my avocations.

Like my brother, James, I have been affiliated with a myriad of organizations and activities for the improvement of humanity and our community and state. In addition to making teaching my career for approximately 40 years, I have and still participate in many community, state, and national activities and organizations. Among these are the Alpha Kappa

Durham County Democratic Women, the NAACP, the Girls Scouts of America, the American Legion Auxiliary, the Society for Human Dignity, the Mental Health Association, the Civil Liberties Union, Common Cause, and Voters Alliance. I am an active and strong supporter for passing the Equal Rights Amendment (ERA) and other civil rights for all people.

Sources: Family Bible, obituaries, grave markers, oral history, wills and personal knowledge.

— Ettie Hawkins Plummer

THE BAGWELL-POOL FAMILY
645

Along present-day Rock Quarry Road near Ebenezer Methodist Church is an old cemetery dating back to the past century. In still-handsome wrought-iron workings, the name Bagwell can be seen above the metal arch of the gate.

The name Bagwell goes back many years in Wake Co. and can be found in the earliest census of the state. Most Bagwells have been farmers although some have been storekeepers. In the 1891 Raleigh City Directory, there are six Bagwell households listed in the section giving "Farmers and Owners of Land in St. Mary's Township": Mrs. Sallie Bagwell of the Garner area, A.J. Bagwell, N.B. Bagwell, Sr., J.J. Bagwell, G.R. Bagwell, and H.B. Bagwell.

The last of these was listed as owning 324 acres of land then, valued at $2,450. This was the fourth largest plantation in the township, next to that of Troy Baucom with 676 acres; Calvin Pool with 414, and Hardy Pool, Sr., with 401 acres.

One of the Bagwells who "came to town" was Needham W. Bagwell who in 1901 was listed in the Raleigh Directory as living at 728 N. Blount Street but was working with his son-in-law Sion R. Pool in operating a grocery business at 124 E. Martin St. (The store is still standing today).

Needham Bagwell's 20-year-old daughter Mary Elizabeth had married Sion R. Pool on Dec. 5, 1878 in the Bagwell home with Thomas Johns, J.P., officiating. Sion was born Jan. 12, 1854, the eldest son of landowner Calvin Pool (treated elsewhere in this book) by Pool's second wife, Catherine Green. Calvin had one older son Paschal by his first wife, Sally Mariah Smith.

Sion R. Pool was a devoted, kind gentleman who farmed for awhile in the Mt. Moriah Church area but apparently went into retail grocery business at the turn of the century. Mary Bagwell Pool was an attractive young woman who as a girl loved to fish the creeks and streams of St. Mary's Township — such as Whiteoak, Little River, and Rocky Branch.

However, she found little time to fish once the family moved to Raleigh — where she ran a successful boarding house for many years . . . at a different location almost every year!

In 1900 her youngest child Margie was born and knew only city life. While Sion Pool was farming in the southeastern part of the county, Mary had borne him nine children: Hattie Lee (1880-1917) who married Angus Archie McDonald and had three children: Alice (1883-ca. 1915) who married Sam Hodges and had a daughter, Myrtle; Grover Cleveland Pool (1887-1961) who was born deaf but made a success in the printing profession and married Fannie Elizabeth Norris who bore him three children; Exter Pool (1889-1941) who was crippled but who ran a wood yard on Martin St. in Raleigh; Eugene who died as an infant; Melvin who died as a child ca. 1896; Carrie who died as a child also; Ila Kathryn, born in 1892, who became a competent pianist and married William C. Holder of Rock Quarry Road in 1913. (Ila played often as accompanist for silent films at the old Grand Theatre and others

Winston-Salem N.C. F262 W2 H47 1983

Dec. 12, 1900, who married Famous Mark Mann in 1922 and had four children. As stated, she grew up in Raleigh in a series of boarding houses run by her mother. The Pools' cousin, novelist Bernice Kelly Harris, often referred in her books to the "city cousins" whose boarding house the country cousins used to visit on Saturdays to eat dinner when they came to town to sell produce at the old city market.

These country folk of course brought gifts of watermelons, beans, peas, cabbages, etc., to the Sion Pool family, but it is easy to imagine Mary Bagwell Pool's frustration when she was often beset and "put upon" by so many relatives at the boarding house table, including the Paschal Pools, the Hezekiah Pools, the Kellys, the Stallings family, the Joseph Pools, the Honeycutts, and even the family of rich brother Icana Pool who had his own railroad siding built near his farm to load cantaloupes and other produce (there is still a section of the township near Mt. Moriah Church which some old-timers refer to as Poole's Siding. Icana put an extra "e" into the name!)

Sion Pool lived where his wife Mary operated boarding houses at 120 E. Hargett Street, 506 S. Salisbury St., 226 E. Davie St., 514 Hillsboro St. (near the railroad overpass), and at 930 S. Blount St.

When Sion Pool died in 1912, Mary Bagwell Pool moved back to the country to one of the Bagwell farms located on Loop Road, off Rock Quarry Road at Battle Bridge Road and the entrance to Ebenezer Church. There Mary died on July 1, 1943, leaving a large number of descendants in Raleigh, Garner, Durham; Atlanta; Portsmouth, Richmond and Roanoke, Va.; Bethesda, Md.; Warrenburg, Mo.; Mechanicsburg, Pa., and elsewhere. One great-grandson, Sandy Duncan, is active in useful work for the deaf and handicapped in Wesleyville, Pa., while another great-grandson, Bob G. Wrenn, is an actor/dancer/singer in New York City. Other descendants have been successful in school and college administration, in government work, theatre work, horticulture, and the law. Great-grandson William Christopher Morgan is an often-promoted officer of Raleigh's police department.

Margie Pool Mann, youngest child of Mary Bagwell Pool, is still living as is her sister Ila (mentioned previously) . . . the only survivors of a brood of nine. She makes her home at the Garner Rest Home on Aversboro Road, Garner.

Sources: N.C. Archives, Bagwell Cemetery; Bernice Kelly Harris' autobiography, *Southern Savory;* The Raleigh City directories; the U.S. Census, and personal reminiscences of Ila Pool Holder and Margie Pool Mann. This story was submitted by a cousin of Margie Mann and Ila Pool Holder, and also grand-nephew of Sion and Mary Pool.

— Clyde M. Stallings

on Fayetteville St. She's still living in Raleigh... Margie was the youngest daughter, born

POOL

1255

646

The name Pool (or Poole) has long been a familiar one in Wake County. At one time Calvin Pool of St. Mary's Township owned more land than anyone in that area.

Calvin Pool, b. Apr. 22, 1822, d. in 1908 on his home place near old Mt. Moriah Baptist Church in said township, leaving a progeny which has multiplied and dispersed all over North Carolina and most of the United States. Of his 374 living descendants, there are successful lawyers, realtors, farmers, nurses, educators, newsmen, entertainers, merchants and preachers honoring a Pool (Poole) as a parent.

The first evidence of a Pool migrating to what is now Wake Co. from lower Virginia is to be found in the N.C. Archives' land grants records in Raleigh. On August 4, 1741, Governor Gabriel Johnston granted a George Pool a total of 100 acres, in the name of King George II, on the north side of the Neuse River in what was then Craven Co. (Johnston and Wake counties not yet having been created.)

In 1742 more lands were granted to this Pool and others bearing the name. But in the 1760s, George Pool sold his original holdings north of the Neuse and was then granted land south of the river "on both sides of the Great Branch of Walnut Creek," this property then being in Johnston County, which by 1746 had been created from Craven Co. After Wake Co. was created, in turn, from Johnston in 1771, George Pool found that his lands were then in this new county of Wake. He died the next year, leaving a will dated Nov. 3, 1772 which lists a wife Mary (no maiden name known) and eight children: Lewis Pool was the eldest and heir to the most of the original plantation (and was father of the famous William R. Poole, longtime county official and wealthy property owner . . . as well as the central figure in the famous Poole Woods legends along what is now called Rock Quarry Road. Wm. R. Poole was also said to have been tortured by 'Yankees' in 1865 when Gen. Sherman's forces moved up from Goldsboro during the last days of the War Between the States. William R. never did reveal where he allegedly buried his family treasure, however.)

Other children of George Pool, according to his will, were: Hester, who m. a Mr. Stevens; Elizabeth; William; Hardy; John; George (Jr.), and Edee (Edith?) Pool. His oldest son Lewis (see above) and a subsequent in-law, Moses Powell, were listed among witnesses to his will. The third son, Hardy, was evidently the grandfather of the Calvin Pool of whom we write.

This Hardy Pool's will of 1813 lists as beneficiaries his wife Edith (no maiden name given), and sons William, Howard, George (III) and Hardy, Jr. His daughters were Charlotte, Betsy, Nancy and Polly. This last daughter married a Nat Dunn. The senior Hardy's son, William, received a legacy of 145 acres "beginning at Willie Jones' corner in James

Peters' line on Strond's branch...
east to Tom Smith's branch then up said branch to a corner

maple near Battle's Spring. This land was most likely east of the Big Branch

land was most likely east of the Big Branch, still a landmark in Wake Co. (Evidently the Immigrant George Pool's lands "on Walnut Creek and on both sides of the Great Branch" had been left to the eldest son, the above-mentioned Lewis Pool who was the father of William R. Pool, Ransom Pool, Lewis Pool Jr., and Molsey . . . or Martha . . . Pool.)

The William Pool who was son of the elder Hardy Pool was married in 1806 to Aley Powell, daughter of Moses Powell and his wife Prudence of Wake Co. This William was Calvin Pool's father. He died intestate in 1834, according to the records in the N.C. Archives which show a distribution of his estate via William's brother George who was made guardian of the children still under age. These children included: Jonathan Poole, b. circa 1807 who mar. Polly Ellington; Anderson Pool, b. about 1809, who m. Elizabeth Beddingfield; another Lewis Pool, b. ca. 1812, who m. Mary Turner; Hardy Pool (III?), b. ca. 1814, who m. Mary Baucom in 1837; William ("Grinning Billy") Pool who m. first a Miss Perry, then a Mary Wilder, and third, Cornelia Turner in 1868; Albert Jackson Pool, b. 1818 and m. in 1846 to Sarah (Sallie) Baucom; Caroline Pool, the only daughter, was b. about 1821 and m. Caswell A. Smith in 1843. Calvin Pool, whom this article concerns, was apparently the youngest child of William and Aley Powell Pool.

Calvin Pool and Elizabeth Jones Pool circa 1888.

A religious man, Calvin Pool was 10 years old when Mt. Moriah Church (on old Hwy. 70) was founded in 1832. He was a self-taught student of the Bible and organized an early Bible study class. Later he became a deacon and was a respected leader in prayer service there the rest of his 86 years. In 1952, his children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren organized a family reunion at

the church to dedicate a stained glass window there in honor of their ancestor. Inspired by granddaughter Ina Ferrell, a reunion has since become a May tradition at Mt. Moriah every two years.

Calvin Pool was m. three times and widowed twice. The third wife, Elizabeth (Bettie) Jones of Lenoir Co., outlived him and d. at the Raleigh home of a daughter, Addie Poole Ferrell, in 1912.

Calvin's first m. in 1841 (he was not yet 20) was to Sally Mariah Smith, daughter of Col. Samuel A. Smith and Sally Baucom, his wife, of Johnston and Wake counties. Mariah was sister to Caswell Smith who m. Calvin's only sister Caroline. This first wife, older than her husband, bore him but two children before her death ca. 1851: Emeline Pool who died in infancy, and Paschal Pool, who was b. in 1847. Paschal served at age 17 in the Confederate Junior Reserves (Co. D, 1st Regt.) which vainly attempted to halt Gen. Sherman's march through North Carolina to Raleigh after the Battle of Bentonville. Paschal later m. Henrietta Penny in 1870. She was the daughter of William Penny and wife Betsy Avery of nearby Johnston County.

Calvin's second m. was in 1852 to Catherine Green (1830-1861), daughter of Jesse and Clara Green of the Buffalo Creek area of Mark Creek Township in Wake County. She bore him five children: Sion Pool (1854-1912) who m. M[illegible] Bagwell and turned from farming in Wake to storekeeping in Raleigh; Hezekiah Pool (1855-1932) who m. first Betty Sturdivant in 1876, and later Lillie Ferrell in 1884, at which time he sold farms in Wake to be a hotel-keeper in Clayton; Christiana, b. 1857, who m. Robert Boone in 1876 and d. the same year; Rosannah (Rosie) Pool (1859-1920), who m. William (Bill) H. Kelly in 1886 and bore six children, including famous Wake Co. novelist Bernice Kelly Harris; Catherine (Katie) Pool (1861-1900) who m. in 1884 the Rev. Nicholas P. Stallings, an early Wake Forest College graduate and likewise a descendant from an early 18th century settler of Wake County.

Katie Pool's birth in 1861 brought on an illness and swift subsequent death of her mother, Catherine. Calvin Pool then came home that winter from service in the Confederate Army (Co. D, 31st Regt., N.C. State Troops) and was released from duty for disability due to a back injury. He was then almost 40 years old.

Calvin did not marry again until April 1, 1863, this third time to Elizabeth Jones, a Civil War refugee and daughter of Green Jones and wife Laney Tull of Lenior Co. Their five children were Joseph Franklin Pool (1864-1943) who m. Edie Jones in 1890 and whose pond was always used for Mt. Moriah baptizings; Icana Pool (1868-1919) who m. Edie's sister Adeline Jones in 1889 and who went on to prosper as a farmer and businessman in Wake; Alie Alliene (1868-1956) who m. gentle John W. Honeycutt in 1890; Addie (1870-1942) who married Everett Moses Ferrell in 1887 but who was widowed early and went back to the Calvin Pool home to raise two baby daughters; and Emma (1874-1972) who m. haberdasher James M. Wilder in 1910 and raised her only son to be a Baptist preacher. These offspring of Calvin Pool produced in Wake Co. over 460 descendants, of whom there are 374 still living useful lives!

Sources: Family records and legends; the Pool family Bible; N.C. State Archives wills, marriage records, deeds, and census reports for Wake Co.; land grants officerecords; gravestones in Mt. Moriah Baptist Church cemetery.

— Clyde M. Stallings

BAYARD T. POOLE FAMILY

647

Bayard T. Poole was born March 16, 1880 in the family home off Forestville Road. His parents were Nathan Whitley Poole and Virginia Baker Upchurch Poole. He married Addie Phelps (b. 10-4-1897). He was a farmer on land inherited from his father which had been part of the extensive holdings of the Upchurch Family. He sold that farm and moved to one on Hodge Road in the Knightdale Community about one-half mile from Highway 64. The farmhouse burned in the 1950's and a new house was built on the site. That house is now occupied by their daughter, Virinia Hodge.

Bayard and Addie Poole had five children. The oldest was Jack Thurman Poole (b. 2-25-1915) who was my father and his story is written separately.

Magdalene Poole married James D. Basden (b. 10-15-1913 d. 1-21-1958). Virginia, who was called "sweet" married first Charlie H. Blake and had one child, Phillip Blake. Then Virginia married Festus Hodge. They had no children.

Jimmie T. Poole married Mina Benson and has been in the well drilling business in Wake County for many years. They had two children. Sandra married Al Wilson, Jr. and James Grady married first Pamela Williams and then Debra Privette.

Needham William "NW" married Maggie Peed and had four children. William Keith (b. 6-27-1958) was killed in an accident on Hodge Road while riding his bicycle. Margaret Ann married Ronald Parrott and the last two boys, Donnie Earl and Calvin are not married.

NW, Jimmie and their sons still operate well drilling businesses in the Knightdale area.

Bayard T. Poole, Jr. married Connie Margaret Williford (b. 11-29-1931 d. 1-27-1980). Their children are Ronnie, Jimmie T. who married Carolyn Massey and Peggy who married Paul Jones. Donnie Margaret is buried in the new Knightdale Cemetery.

Bayard T. Poole died February 7, 1962. Addie Phelps Poole died November 13, 1969. They and their grandchild, William Keith Poole are buried in the new Knightdale Cemetery.

Sources: Family members.

— Charles McGee Poole

JACK THURMAN POOLE FAMILY

648

Knightdale High School. He grew up on the family farm on Hodge Rd. where he helped with the farm work until he went to work driving an oil truck which he did for 15 years until he went into business for himself. In 1958, he opened a service station and grocery store at the corner of Milburnie Rd. and Highway 64 and operated there until 1965 when the highway was widened. He moved his business to the present location on Hodge Road. In 1968 he and his son added on to the building and opened Pools Garage.

Jack Thurman Poole married Eva Ruth Harris (b. 8-30-1921) in 1942. Her parents were Charlie A. Harris and Katie Vann Harris of Granville County. They had four children.

Charles McGee Poole was born Jan. 12, 1944. Charles married Janie Marie Henry who has two children by a former marriage — Melanie Renee Gibson and Katherine Kelly Gibson. Charles and Janie Marie have one son, Michael Adam born Dec. 27, 1979. They live on Hodge Road and are members of the Green Pines Baptist Church.

Jackie Thurman Poole was born Jan. 18, 1947. He married Barbara Pearce from Stem who had two children by a former marriage — Jeff and Ken Taylor. They have two children — Kelly Ruth (b. 10-16-1976) and Kerry Elizabeth (b. 11-22-1977).

Tommy Bayard Poole was born October 4, 1951. He married Donna Snead. They have one son Jason D. (b. 9-1-1977). He then married Lynn Hayworth and they have one child, Matthew J. (b. 3-22-1983).

Owen Ross Poole was born June 5, 1954. He married LuAnn Miller Norton who had two children by a former marriage — Scott Allen Norton and Ronald Eric Norton.

Tragedy struck the family on October 24, 1977. Jack and Eva Ruth Poole were on their way to the beach on a fishing trip when they were killed in an automobile accident in Clinton. They are buried in the new Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery. Charles and Owen have continued to operate the family business on Hodge Road.

Source: Family records.

— Charles McGee Poole

JOSEPH FRANKLIN POOL

649

Mount Moriah Community, on Highway 70, between Raleigh and Clayton is rich with memories of its past and its distinguished citizens. Joseph Franklin Pool is so identified with that community that one cannot think of one without the other.

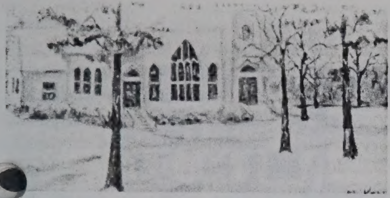
He was born in that community of Wake County on February 9, 1864, son of Calvin Pool and Ann Elizabeth Margaret Jones Pool. (Betty) He was raised in a family of 10 children, five of them half-brothers and sisters.

Joseph Pool married Edith Elizabeth Jones, and they established their home on the farm he bought from his father and brothers. This farm

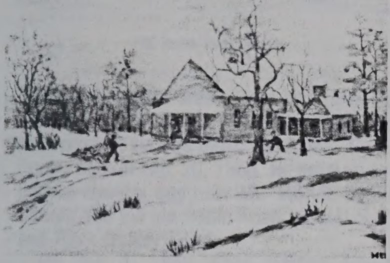
had been in the Pool family
for many generations.

To this union were born
four children; Dr. Franklin
K. Pool who became a
Baptist preacher,

1257



Mt. Moriah Baptist Church.



Old Mount Moriah Academy.

professor at Wake Forest College and Furman University; Veola G. Pool, Robert Gaston Pool, a realtor and builder in Wake County, and Calvin Parker Pool who became a leading educator in North Carolina.

The well known Mount Moriah Baptist Church was started in 1832. The small chapel built then was used until the present building, which Joseph Pool helped to build. All of the carpenters who built the new building roomed and boarded at his house during the building. Holding almost every office in the church, he put most of his effort in Bible teaching, leading singing and work with the children. All of the baptizings of the church were held at the pond on his farm.

Bernice Kelly Harris, his neice and a famous North Carolina author best described the community feeling about him when she made a report at a family reunion years after his death.

> "Uncle Joe for his church and his Lord had the zeal of Old Testament Prophets, a good and righteous man, Sunday School superintendent, teacher, song leader. Always thoughtful of little children. In a day when children were supposed to be seen and not heard, Uncle Joe saw to it that they were heard too, in song at Sunday School. He frequently had us stand before the grown folks and sing:
>
> 'Hear the pennies dropping
> Listen while they fall
> Every one for Jesus
> He will get them all.'"
>
> She concluded: "We loved Uncle Joe for it."

Mount Moriah Community was noted for its high standards of education at a time when county or state financial aid for education was unheard of. Joseph Pool headed a community group which built and maintained the well remembered Mount Moriah Academy. All of the teachers who ever taught there found board and room at the Joseph Pool home. The Mount Moriah Academy teachers like Miss Nina Brown and Mr. Jack Case, and many others will be long remembered. All money used for the Academy was on a volunteer basis, but Joseph Pool and others never let it suffer for funds.

Joseph Franklin Poole.

The Pool farm was large, and produced for years money of cotton, corn and tobacco. Later Joseph Pool developed a large produce crop, which was carried to Raleigh by wagon to be sold. After some years he shipped carloads to the northern markets. These cars were loaded at the Pool Siding which was on his farm and carried by the Southern Railway.

Then, like now, a good community depended on three main things: religious activity, educational advantages and good business practices. Participation in all three made the lifestyle of Joseph Franklin Pool. He died May 23, 1943 and is buried in the Mount Moriah Cemetery.

Sources: Personal knowledge.

— A family member

ELLIOTT SWEENEY POOLE AND NANNIE LOU POOLE

650

Elliott Poole, son of Add and Icana Poole, was the most sought-after beau in the county. Like his brother Clifton, he was quite athletic, being the fastest runner in the community. But his running came to an end when he contacted the dreaded crippler of children, polio. He had plenty of girl friends, but he never married because he considered his crippled leg a handicap.

Elliott lived with his mother and became a successful real estate businessman, selling farm properties with Faucett Restate in Raleigh. His nieces and nephew adored him, as he was a gentle, generous "Santa Claus" to them. After his mother's death, he made his home with his brother Clifton until his death on May 11, 1951.

Nannie Lou, oldest child of Add + Icana was the belle of the community + leader of the young people, married a distant cousin

Swade E. Barbour of Clayton, farmer and merchant of the firm of J.G. Barbour and Sons, Inc. The marriage date was Dec. 10, 1919. They had one son, Swade, Jr., born April 4, 1923. He attended Darlington School for Boys in Rome, Ga., and U.N.C. at Chapel Hill, then served in the military in World War II. Swade Jr. married Joyce Talton, daughter of John T. Talton and Ruth Barnes Talton, of Clayton. Joyce is a descendant of Hardy Poole, brother of Calvin Poole, Nannie Lou's grandfather.

Nannie Lou died on June 1, 1975. She was survived by her son and daughter-in-law and four grandchildren, Swade Emmett Barbour III, born Nov. 2, 1950; Nancy Louise Barbour, born Aug. 31, 1953; and John Thomas Barbour, Born Aug. 17, 1958.

Sources: Personal knowledge.

— Ann Garrison

EVELYN KITCHIN AND BONNIE CLIFTON POOLE

651

Clifton, fourth son of Add and Icana Poole, was a natural athlete, and played baseball in the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church yard as a youngster. He went to Wake Forest College and played both basketball and baseball on the varsity teams. He left there to become a professional baseball player with the Pittsburgh Pirates.

On Dec. 24, 1927, Clifton married Evelyn Kitchen, daughter of Sam and Eva Kitchin, of Scotland Neck. Evelyn, a graduate of Averett College, in Danville, Va., was teaching at Mt. Auburn school, near Mt. Moriah, when she and Clifton met. They settled a part of the Icana Poole farm. Clifton later became a farmer and a realtor, working first with his brother Elliott, then with his own real estate business, after Elliott's death.

Clifton and Evelyn had one child, Peggy Jeanne Poole, born July 14, 1930 in the Poole home. Peggy graduated from Meredity College, where she was 1952 May Queen. She made her debut two years earlier at the state ball in Raleigh.

Peggy married Charles Gibson Buie, Jr. of Biscoe, on June 14, 1952. They have four children: Charles Gibson Buie, Jr. born Mar. 4, 1954, now living in Raleigh; Evelyn Buie, born June 8, 1955; Clifton Buie, born March 11, 1958; and Frank Thomas Buie, born Mar. 27, 1961.

Clifton and Evelyn were actively involved in the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. Clifton died on Dec. 26, 1978. Evelyn still lives on the old home place in the Mt. Moriah neighborhood.

Sources: Personal knowledge.

— Ann Garrison

ADELINE CORINNA JONES AND ICANA POOLE

652

The second son of Calvin Poole (above) and his third wife, Elizabeth "Bettie" Margaret

about of my firm of J.O. Barbee and
lee. The marriage date was Dec. 10,
They had one son, Swade, Jr., born Sep
[illegible]
a home job, and U.N.C. at Chapel Hil
served in the Navy in World War II. S
Jr. married Janice Talley, daughter of Jon
Talley and Agnes Jones Talley of Cha
Janice is a descendant of Harry Poole and
[illegible]
Nannie Lou died on June 1, 1976. She
survived by [illegible]
four grandchildren, Swade Emmett Barb
III, born [illegible]
born Jan. 31, 1963; and John Thomas
bee, born Aug. 17, 1968.

Source: Personal knowledge

— Ann Barn

EVELYN KITCHIN AND SONN
CLIFTON POOLE

6

Clifton, fourth son of Ard and Icana Po
was a natural athlete, and played baseba
the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church yard a
youngster. He went to Wake Forest Col
and played both basketball and baseball o
varsity teams. He left there to become a
professional baseball player with the Pitts
Pirates.

On Dec. 24, 1927, Clifton married Ev
Kitchen, daughter of Sam and [illegible] Wright
Scotland Neck. Evelyn, a graduate of Av
College, in Danville, Va., was teaching at
Auburn school, near Mt. Moriah, when
and Clifton met. They settled a part of the fa
Poole farm. Clifton later became a farmer a
realtor, working first with his brother Ell
then with his own real estate business, a
Elliott's death.

Clifton and Evelyn had one child, Pe
Jennie Poole, born July 14, 1930 in the Po
home. Peggy graduated from Meredith
lege, where she was 1952 May Queen.
[illegible] two years [illegible] of the
[illegible] in Raleigh.

Peggy married Charles Gibson Buie, Jr.
Blowe, on June 14, 1952. They have
children: Charles Gibson Buie, Jr., born
4, 1954, now living in Raleigh; Evelyn P
born June 8, 1955; Clifton Buie, born Ma
11, 1958; and Frank Thomas Buie, born
27, 1961.

Clifton and Evelyn were actively inv
the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. Clifton di
Dec. 28, 1976. Evelyn still lives on the
home place in the Mt. Moriah neighbor

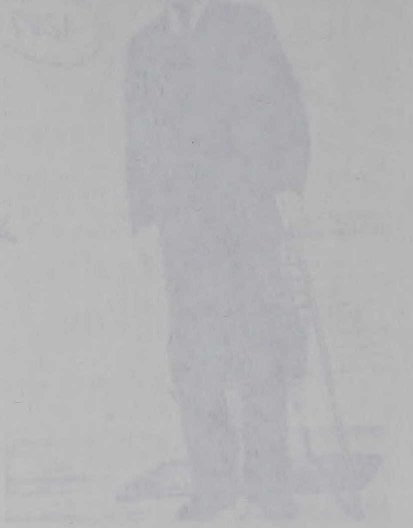
Source: Personal knowledge

— Ann Carr

ADELINE CORINNA JONES
AND ICANA POOLE

6

The second son of Carson Poole [illegible]
his third wife, Elizabeth "Betsy" Mo



Joseph Franklin Poole

Joseph Pool and others never let it suffer for funds.

The Pool farm was large, and produced for years money of cotton, corn and tobacco. Later Joseph Pool developed a large produce crop, which was carried to Raleigh by wagon to be sold. After some years he shipped carloads to the northern markets. These cars were loaded at the Pool Siding which was on his farm and carried by the Southern Railway.

Then, as now, a good community depended on three main things: religious activity, educational advantages and good business methods. Participation in all three made life worthwhile for Joseph Freeman Pool. He died May 23, 1896 and is buried in the Mount Moriah Cemetery.

Source: Family knowledge

— A family member

ELLIOTT SWEENEY POOLE
AND NANNIE LOU POOLE

650

Elliott Poole, son of Ard and Icana Poole, was the most sought-after beau in the county. Like his brother Clifton, he was quite athletic, being the fastest runner in the community. But his running came to an end when he contracted the dreaded crippler of children, polio. He had plenty of girl friends, but he never married because he considered his crippled leg a handicap.

Elliott lived with his mother and became a successful real estate businessman, selling farm properties with Faucett Realestate in Raleigh. His nieces and nephew adored him, as he was a gentle, generous "Santa Claus" to them. After his mother's death, he made his home with his brother Clifton until his death on May 11, 1951.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church

Old Mount Moriah Academy

rofessor at Wake Forest College and Furman
niversity; Viola C. Pool; Robert Gaston Pool,
ucator and builder in Wake County; and
vin Parker Pool who became a leading edu-
ator in North Carolina.

The well known Mount Moriah Baptist
hurch was started in 1832. The small chapel
en then was used until the present building,
[illegible] Joseph Pool helped to build. All of the
arpenters who built the new building roomed
nd boarded at his house during the building.
olding almost every office in the church, he
ut most of his effort in Bible teaching, leading
nging and work with the children. All of the
atherings of the church were held at the grove
n his farm.

ernice Kelly Harris, his niece and a famous
orth Carolina author, best described the com-
unity feeling about him when she made a
port at a family reunion years after his death:

> "Uncle Joe and the church and the Lord and the best of the Patriarchs and Prophets, a good and righteous man. Sunday School was held [illegible] teacher, always thoughtful of little children. [illegible] when children were supposed to be seen and not heard, Uncle Joe knew well that they were children [illegible] a song at Sunday School. He frequently had us stand before the group while we sang:
>
> Hear the pennies dropping
> Listen while they fall
> Every one for Jesus
> He will get them all.

She concluded, "We loved Uncle Joe-Joe."

ount Moriah Community was noted for its
gh standards of education at a time when
unty or state financial aid for education was
nheard of. Joseph Pool headed a community
oup which built and maintained the well re-
membered Mount Moriah Academy. All of the
achers who ever taught there, lived board
t the Joseph Pool home. The Mount
oriah Academy teachers like Miss Nina
[illegible] and Mr. Jack Cass, and many others
ll be long remembered. All money used for
e Academy was on a volunteer basis, but

The Icana Pool house.

Jones, daughter of Green Jones and Laney Tull of Lenoir County and a refugee from the Yankee invasion, via New Bern, was Icana "Cana" Poole, born of Feb. 20, 1866. He grew up as a normal country boy near Mt. Moriah Baptist Church and the old Poole Road, now U.S. 70 and Rock Quarry Road.

On Dec. 1, 1889, Cana married Adeline "Add" Corinna Jones, born Feb. 20. 1866, to Samantha Johnson and Gaston Jones, who lived just across White Oak Branch, five miles away. She was a sister of Edie Jones, who married Icana's brother Joe; a twin sister Eveline "Ev," who married John Sturdivant, and a sister of Emily Jones, who married Haywood Bryant. All were members of Mt. Moriah Church and were married there, leaving the church in rude road carts.

Cana soon bought a few acres of land in the neighborhood, and he and Add started on their life's journey together, farming and raising a family. They had six children: first, twin daughters who died in infancy fron "summer complaint," Elliott Sweney Poole, born Jan. 14, 1892; Frances Belle Poole, born Sept. 20, 1893; Nannie Lou Poole, born May 14, 1896; and Bonnie Clifton Poole, born June 4, 1902. As their family grew, they added rooms to their house, including two large bathrooms, with tubs, lavatories and commodes. But water was carried in from the well in the yard. (In the 1940s, Nannie Lou wanted to have water piped in for her mother, but Add wouldn't have it, continuing to draw water from the well the using the outdoor privy in good weather.)

Cana was progressive, both as a farmer and as a community leader. His special interests were home, church, and school. He was an exceptional farmer, a cotton seed specialist, and an astute businessman, successful in the stock market. He was responsible for getting a Southern Railroad spur, known as "Poole's Siding," at the farm, opening up a market to take care of local produce, mostly watermellons (he developed a special brand, sold on the state level), cantaloupes and Irish potatoes. To carry on this business, it was necessary to have a telephone, the first to be installed in the community. Roanoke and Danville, Va., were the main shipping points. He would not grow tobacco, as he was opposed to its use.

As their fortunes improved, the Pooles drove a carriage to church and town, instead of a wagon, and eventually bought the first automobile in the community, and they were the first to install electricity.

Cana was also instrumental in organizing the Mt. Moriah Academy, just across the road from the church, to provide a good education

Icana Poole and Adeline Corinna Jones.

for the local children. He was a trustee, a committeeman, and a chair of the school board. In that capacity, he was chosen to meet Gov. Charles B. Aycock at the train station in nearby Auburn, to take him to make the commencement address at the Academy, about 1902. When they reached the school, the children crowded around the surrey in such numbers, the governor had a hard time getting out.

The Poole children were driven the mile to school in the carriage in bad weather; but the rest of the time, they walked along the railroad track, being joined by cousins and friends as they drew nearer the school. This was a fun time, laughing and joking, and perhaps flirting, except on Friday, when everyone was busy learning their "piece," for recitation day. Teachers boarded in their home.

Another fun time was Christams Day at Grandpa Poole's where each child was given a stick of candy and an orange, shipped in each year from Florida. Another memorable event was the periodical trip to Raleigh, an all-day excursion. In the winter, the family would be loaded into the carriage, wrapped up to their necks in carriage robes, after a very early, and hearty breakfast. Traveling down the old Poole Road, they would stop about half-way to warm up at the home of kin, and have a hot drink, before continuing to Raleigh, where they did serious shopping to last several months. Belle once got a new pair of red leather slippers that so delighted her, that it was several days before she would take them off.

Another happily anticipated annual entertainment was Add and Cana's shad fry in the spring.

But the highlight of the year was the "First Week in August," when everyone stopped work and went to church revival. Dinner on the grounds each day was an interesting part of this occasion. Each little family and special hood families, who was a preacher, was calle on to deliver the sermon. Cana was a churc leader and deacon, and helped raise money f new church building.

Belle said she never heard her parents ex change an angry word or look; and Iana wrot long, loving letters to his daughters when the went on house-parties in the summer, bein gone several weeks. And in their strong beli in education, Cana and Add sent their daughters to Meredith College in Raleigh and th boys to Wake Forest College.

Cana's main hobby, if you can say a farme in those days had a hobby, was hunting birds rabbits, squirrels and wild turkeys. He an Nicholas P. Stallings, a Baptist preacher wh had married his half-sister Katie, used to swa hunting yarns and jokes, trying to outdo eac other in funny, tall stories.

Cana died unexpectedly at age 53, on Ma 9, 1919. Add continued to manage the farn with the help of an overseer, having a particularly difficult time during the depression. She always seemed calm and unworried; but she spen much time humming tunelessly, as she churne for butter or paced up and down her back porch She died at age 80, on June 13, 1946, leaving fou living children and four grandchildren.

Sources: Personal knowledge.

— Ann Garrison

NEEDHAM WHITLEY POOLE FAMILY

65

Needham Whitley Poole was raised ne Garner. He was the son of J. Poole and Mar Poole and was born September 9, 1838. H married Virginia Baker Upchurch who wa born June 5, 1847 at the family home in th Forestville Road — Buffalo Road area. He father was a large landowner in that area Needham and Virginia lived in a house on road off Forestville Road which is still standin in its original location. It was never painte but, although unoccupied, is still in soun condition and owned by the family. Needhar was Justice of the Peace for the area. He was bookeeper and had a print shop.

The record shows that Needham was in th civil War but returned to father a large famil and lived to old age. He died May 21, 1922 Virginia died the year before on June 14, 1921

They were the parents of Needham calle "Jake" Poole, Bayard, Edward, Nathan Aller Virginia Coleman who married a Jon

over

Virginia Coleman who married a Jones, Minnesota who married a Hester and whose daughter, Alice Hester Watkins still survives in Garner. The last daughter was Mary Magdalene who married a Pace and is buried in the Old Family Cemetery where Needham and Virginia are buried. That cemetery is at the homeplace on the road off Forestville Rd.

homeplace on the road on Forestville Rd.

Bayard T. Poole is buried in the Knightdale Cemetery. Rufus is buried in the Massey Family Cemetery in the Wake Crossroads area. The rest are buried in the Wake Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery. Bayard T. Poole was my grandfather and this story is told in a separate article.

Sources: Carl and Thelma Jones and tombstones inscriptions in the family cemetery.

— Charles M. Poole

PASCHAL POOL

654

Truly a "house by the side of the road" was the residence of Paschal Pool, son of Calvin Pool (q.v.) and a stabilizing influence in the Mt. Moriah Church community for many years.

Eldest son of Calvin Pool by his first wife, Sallie Mariah Smith, Paschal was born Feb. 22, 1847, and married Henrietta Penny, daughter of William and Elizabeth Avery Penny of nearby Johnston Co. on Dec. 8, 1870. He had farmed with his father, Calvin, and worked briefly as a clerk in a Raleigh grocery store owned by William Harris before his marriage.

"Old Man Penny," Paschal's father-in-law, had been once a local scout hired by the state government in the 1860's to report on Confederate Army defecters during the War Between the States. He frequently allowed consideration before arresting so-called "deserters" who had merely come home temporarily to help with the spring planting, and used to caution neighbors to "lie low tomorrow, boys; I'll be going on my rounds," according to great niece Bernice Kelly Harris in her autobiography, *Southern Savory*.

Old Mr. Penny gave the dwelling he lived in to his daughter Henrietta and his son-in-law. It is pictured here and was located just on the border of Johnston County on what used to be Secondary Road #2558 running southwards to the county line from present-day U.S. 70. This sandy, rutted country lane was immortalized by Bernice Kelly Harris in *Wild Cherry Tree Road*, published in 1951.

Paschal Pool, her uncle, had a counterpart in this book as the fictional "Hardy Pate" who was kind to all neighbors and was the "genteel" uncle who never seemed to have to plow or shout at mules like the other farmers of the Mt. Moriah area of St. Mary's Township. He was active in the church, helped organize a train excursion to Morehead City, and visited his brothers and sisters evenings to "sit until bedtime," chatting.

He never seemed to have to work . . . although he was not rich like his half-brother, Icana Pool. He and his sharp-tongued wife, Henrietta ("Cornelia Pate" in *Wild Cherry Tree Road*) frequently sat on their porch and rocked and fanned, drank lemonade, and entertained passersby, much to the consternation of the more hard-working landowners.

Paschal Pool house, ca. 1905, on Secondary Road #2558 in Wake County's St. Mary's Township, near U.S. 70 and Mt. Moriah Church. L. to R: Ava Pool, youngest daughter; Henrietta Pool, wife, and Paschal Pool, local farmer of southeastern Wake Co.

Paschal and Henrietta had five children, only two of whom survived and had issue. The first two children, William R. (Willie) and Sallie, both died in August, 1882, of influenza. Della, the third child, born May 18, 1876, was the first girl to have a formal wedding in old Mt. Moriah Church (usually weddings in the neighborhood were held in the parents' front parlor with a preacher or justice of the peace being brought in).

Della married William Bonnie Daughtry, a ministerial student at Campbell College (Buie's Creek), where she herself was a student and later a music teacher. The marriage was performed Nov. 27, 1901 by Rev. O.L. Stringfield, Baptist minister at Mt. Moriah. This church was lavishly decorated with flowers and white paper bells and ribbons, causing some elders and deacons to declare this "sinful" and too theatrical a spectacle for a House of God! Nevertheless, thereafter there was a "rash" of church weddings at Mt. Moriah.

Della's youngest sister "cried her eyes out" as she played the wedding march on the church organ for the ceremony, according to *Southern Savory*. Ava was the youngest child of Paschal and Henrietta Pool, born Oct. 29, 1886. (Another sister, Eulalia Pool, was born in 1880 and had died young at age 15).

Della and William Bonnie Daughtry had two children: William Bonnie, Jr., born Feb. 19, 1905 in Blackstone, Va., where his father was preaching, and Miriam, born Jan. 16, 1909, in Meherrin, Va. When Della's minister husband died Jan. 15, 1914, at age 40, she moved with her two children back to her parents' home in Wake Co. on "wild cherry tree road."

The son, Bonnie, Jr., married Mary Alice McVicker in 1931, became a Naval hero in World War II, and then lived in Florida until his death on Oct. 4, 1976. This couple had no children.

Miriam, only daughter of Della Pool Daughtry, never married but dedicated her life to nursing. She has been called the Mama of Practical Nursing in North Carolina," as she was a pioneer in the licensing of practical nurses in this state. As a child she attended old Mt. Moriah Academy and later Meredith College. A graduate of Meredith, Miriam taught school briefly locally. She once laughingly said, "I left teaching in my third year when I found out I was making less money than I did in my first year!"

She then enrolled in the Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing and earned an RN degree in 1936. She served as assistant director of nursing at North Carolina Baptist Hospi- other health connected offices. When she retired in 1974 she was educational consultant for the State Department of North Carolina Community Colleges and had received dozens of trophies, plaques, and silver momentoes including a certificate from the Governor for dedicated service to nursing. Her Alma Mater, Meredith College, honored her in May, 1979, as "alumna of the Year," and a delegation presented her with a gold medal in her hospital room where she was dying of cancer. Her death occurred later that same month in Rex Hospital.

Ava, youngest child of Paschal Pool, married Santford W. Martin, the noted Winston-Salem newspaper editor, on Oct. 2, 1910. They had two children: Edwina, who married Edward A. Crowther and lived in Maryland and Florida; and Santford, Jr., who married Frances Harrell and lives in Atlanta. Each of these has two children.

Paschal Pool's wife Henrietta died in 1921. He and his daughter Della and granddaughter Miriam (above) then rented out the old family place and moved to what was then Fuquay Springs. There, at age 78, he decided to remarry, this time to a 64-year-old widow, Mrs. Mary A. Watkins, in 1925. They had a happy old age together for four years before he died on Oct. 24, 1929, in Fuquay Springs.

The old house, pictured here as a typical roadside neighborhood farmhouse, burned a few decades ago.

Sources: N.C. Archives Deeds and wills for Wake Co.; N.C. Archives marriage records; U.S. Censuses for N.C.; Bernice Kelly Harris's books, *Southern Savory*, and *Wild Cherry Tree Road*, and Miriam Daughtry's obituary in *The News and Observer*, May 13, 1979. Plus personal interviews with Miriam Daughtry.

— Clyde M. Stallings

WILLIAM R. POOLE

655

An uncommonly rich man, a Wake County trusted official, a ghost on a white horse, an environmentalist before his time. All these descriptions could apply to one man, a long-time citizen of the county: William R. Poole.

Born on a Wake County plantation in 1796, William R. Poole was the eldest son of Lewis Pool, who was eldest son of the George Pool who first brought the family name to this part of North Carolina 35 years before the American Revolution.

Inheriting much land below Walnut Creek and on both sides of Great Branch (near present-day Jones Sausage Road), William Poole never married but parlayed his holdings into a vast estate of properties in and around what later became the city of Raleigh and the state capital. He had two brothers and a sister: Lewis Jr. (1798-1845), Ransom (1803-1868), and Martha "Molsey" who was born around 1805, married James H. Cooke in 1825 and produced many descendants whom William R. Poole took care of via his very thorough but complicated will.

This man became a justice of the peace, a county commissioner, and held several other

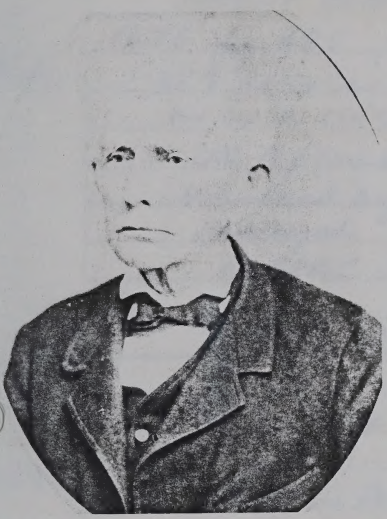
in Winston-Salem, as executive secretary...
When she retired in 1974

may well have had at one time business as some kind of seaman, as his tombstone ... has a ship's anchor carved under the inscription.

(1260)

Wake County offices. Old records show he performed as J.P. many marriage ceremonies for Pool relatives and other county citizens.

He possessed great love of the land and particularly the large growth of pine trees which grew upon his property along what was then called Poole Road (new Rock Quarry Road.) Each day at dusk Poole could be seen riding his favorite white horse among the tall, sweet-smelling pines, always on the lookout for trespassers or those who would harm his woods. He was indeed a conservationist before his time.



William R. Poole.

Legend has it in Wake Co. that Poole patrolled his woods even after his death (which occurred April 2, 1889) allegedly mounted on the same white steed which was said to have been stolen from him by Union soldiers in a raid during the War Between the States. At the time of the raid by Gen. Sherman's soldiers, moving up toward Raleigh from Smithfield in 1865, William Pool was nearly 70 years old but full of fire and determination not to reveal to the enemy troops where he had hidden his valuables (reputedly considerable gold, not useless Confederate money.) This was in the last month of the war.

Sherman's men beat and tortured this elderly man, but he would not disclose the hiding place; they burned his mill and other properties which he had inherited from his grandfather George Pool via his father Lewis Pool. Still he would not talk. One story says that the Yankees then took his favorite white horse and left him badly beaten and bleeding with a broken nose. Other legends say he was tied to the horse and turned loose in his own beloved woods and that neighbors eventually found him and released him and tended his wounds.

He did not die, at any rate. After the Civil War he lived through the uncomfortable period of "Reconstruction," suffered not only by

92), a famous section contained a provision safeguarding a 75-acre tract known for many years as Poole's Woods. This was on the south side of Poole Road (also called sometimes the "New Berne Road") between Raleigh and the Great Branch of Walnut Creek.

For some reason, this stipulation was misinterpreted to mean Poole had willed his land to his dead body, "an untruth and legend which still persists today," according to Frances Holloway Wynne of Wake County and Fairfax, Va. Mrs. Wynne is a direct descendant of William R. Poole's sister Molsey and owns some of the ancestral land which belonged to her great-great-granduncle.

The will, however, clearly states that this early-day conservationist simply wanted to perserve intact the 75-acre tract "in original growth as it stands now without a single tree being cut or hauled from it." This will may easily be seen and read by visiting the N.C. Archives in Raleigh.

The myth persisted, nonetheless,about the woods "being willed to Poole's dead body." In addition, legends grew up that the ghost of Poole could be seen riding his famous white horse through the woods at dusk, protecting the tall pines on his property. The "ghost" also was supposed to protect the buried gold which, evidently, was never found. Many residents of the area until very recently have reported hearing strange sounds of hoofbeats or glimpsing a wraith-like horseman. These tales, including one about a bear "as big as a piano," have helped to keep trespassers away from the trees whose late owner tried so hard to preserve.

Politics and greed, however, eventually bested even the "ghost" and the tale of a bear. In the 1920's the 75-acre tract was put up for sale by descendants who hoped N.C. State College would buy and use the woods intact in a school of forestry. Red tape, politics, and legislative procrastination intervened to the contrary, unfortunately, and finally the tract was sold by the state to a lumber company interested only in felling the beautiful tall pines for cut timber . . . for anticipated profit and gain.

Ironically, and some say justifiably, the spirit of Poole prevailed and when the greedy loggers began cutting down the trees, the pines were found to be ridden with a mysterious internal rot . . . and the wood proved worthless! William R. Poole had thus the "last laugh."

Today little ramains of Poole's Woods. The area, much of which belonged to William R. and his unmarried brother Ransom, now has several housing developments along both sides of present-day Rock Quarry Road.

A single man himself, William R. Poole left no immediate heirs "of his body" but generously provided for the descendants of his sister Molsey (Mrs. James H. Cooke), of which there have been over two dozen down through the years. Poole's father, often referred to in official documents as "Captain" Lewis Pool.

tion.

Lewis Pool, as stated above, had been lef well off by his own father, George, who ha received land grants from the King in th 1740s and 1760s. Lewis Pool died in 180 before his wife Catherine did and named a Osborne Lockhart as administrator of his vas estate. A year later his widow married th administrator! She then bore two more chi dren and outlived her second husband. Thes children married into the Haywood, Yarbo ough, and Hope families. Some of these hal sisters and half nieces were also provided fc in William R. Poole's rather complicated an generous will. The old 19th century house c the family still stands in 1983, much alterec east of Great Branch and near the power line north of Rock Quarry Road . . . and is owne by descendants.

The name Poole remains preserved in one c Raleigh's main roads. But this Poole road di not exist before 1878; the Old Poole Road wa a continuation of Tarboro Road south out c Raleigh, past William R. Poole's and h brother's vast estate, across Great Branc past Ebenezer Church, down toward Batt Bridge Road and old Mt. Moriah Church whe thrived many Pools and Pooles, descendan of William R.'s grandfather, uncles, and mar cousins.

Sources: N.C. Archives wills and estates papers; Poc tombstones in homesite family cemetery; back issues *The News and Observer* and *The State* magazine, a personal knowledge of Frances Holloway Wynne, desce dant.

— Clyde M. Stallin

BEULAH ALLEN POPE

65

"I've got a sister, I've got a sister," sa 10-year-old Bertha Dora Allen as she danc around the room. Why all the delight? T midwife, Aunt Eliza Hayes, just came into t room with an apron full of something that s brought from the forest saying that she h Bertha a little sister who was born August 1908 and named Beulah Evelyn Allen. Bert was the only girl with six brothers in the fami The oldest brother died after living nine da In time, there were four other girls — Bess Belle, Blanche and Bonnie. The boys had u usual names in honor of some prominent p son — Nummer, Glauda, Herbert, Clelc Rocher and Oral. Alvah Eddress and Dc Chappell Allen, Papa and Mama, had tremendous responsibility keeping this fam fed, clothed, educated, working and out trouble but it was accomplished.

Papa bought a farm in 1894 at Bay Le N.C., and everybody learned to help with fa life. Papa believed the proverb, "Spare the r — spoil the child." He was head of the ho and his word was final. Punishment for d obedience, bad words or whatever was no spanking but a severe switching. One or t would last a lifetime.

We lived a mile from the school and chur — our main diversion from home life. We

North Carolina but by the
entire conquered South.
He regained prosperity
and continued to revere
his vast forest which
he loved. When his will
was read at his death in
1889 (he was 92)

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1261

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartongl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE The Granville District of N.C. 1748-1763

INCLUDING CALL NO. Abstracts of Land Grants Vol. Two by Margaret M. Hofmann Copyright by Author 1987, F253 H628 1986 V.2

PATENT BOOK 11

p.40 1676 pg 385 JOHN HARRIS 1 December 1760
254 acres in Granville County in the Parish of St. John
on both sides of Aarons Creek, joining Smith's line
OR /s/ (mark) Wits: James YANCEY, THOS LOWE
examined by THOS JONES and RICHD VIGERS
surveyed 26 May 1760 SCC: JOHN PETTYPOOL,
ROBERT SANFORD, THOS PERSON Surveyor

SCC = Sword chain carrier

PATENT BOOK 14

p277 3935 p.415 David HEMBREE 31 January 1760 690
acres in Orange County in the Parish of St. Matthew
on both sides of Bluewing Creek OR: /s/ (mark)
Wits: JAS WATSON, GEOR MILLER examined by
WM MATTEWS and W. CHURTON surveyed 22 July
1760 SCC: SETH PETTYPOOL, ROBT SANFIELD
W CHURTON Surveyor

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1262

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Franklin County VA A History

INCLUDING CALL NO. by Marshall Wingfield Cheasapeake Book Co.
Berryville VA 1964 F232 ~~Eb~~ F7 W49

Chapter 14 CHURCHES, CHURCHMEN and CHURCHWOMEN

p.105 Rocky Mount Baptist Church

Rocky Mount Baptist Church was organized in 1879. Among the charter members were: E. Y. POOLE

Rocky Mount Masonic Lodge

p.127 The present Rocky Mount Lodge No 201 was chartered on Dec. 10, 1890.

In 1918 ... A.J. Ramsey and ELBERT Y. POOLE were affiliated.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1263

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell Co. KY Marriage Bonds

INCLUDING CALL NO. MF # 851,644

Jan 19, 1844 POOL, Jas. A.P. to Childress, Mary by Wm. C.P. Caldwell

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1264

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzogh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Barren G. KY Marriage Index

INCLUDING CALL NO. MF # 551018

Date	Groom	Bride	Book	Page	File
1831	Pool, John	Wren, Eliza			5
1855	Pool, John	Mitchell, Sallie J.			11
1859	Pool, John I.	Clark, Nancy J.	5	247	
1869	Pool, John I. (c)	Belcher, Mary A. (c)	12	128	14
1813	Pool, Elizabeth C.	Cook, William B.			2
1853	Pool, Mary Ann	Greer, Bennett C.	2	224	11
1849	Pool, Mary Jane	Keel, James F.	1	147	11
1824	Pool, Mary L.	Shirley, John			4
1815	Pool, Sabra	Boyd, Herring			2

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1265

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS

RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Grayson Co. TX Marriage Records 1846-1877

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 164654

p.28 8-22-1867 J. J. Pool Martha J. Brown

p.40 7-25-1870 William H. Wilson Eliz. A. Pool

Hunt Co. TX Marriage Records
1847-1881

p.28 9-15-1873 W. H. Pool Lucy A. Pool

1877
56
1821

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1266

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL
PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzogl
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Jefferson Co-ILL Marriage Register
INCLUDING CALL NO. MF # 1004738 1863 - 1875

Date License	MALE	FEMALE	Married	by Whom	Returned
18 Jan 1864	Martin Pool	Julia Clarke	24 Jan 1864	R.A. Grant J.P.	26 Jan 1864
16 Apr 1868	Marshall M. Pool	Amanda C. Grant	16 Apr 1868	Sidney Breese Chief Justice Supreme Court Ill	22 Apr 1868
11 March 1870	Thos. Browder Pettipool	Julia Ann Tinchner	11 March 1870	Judge S.N. Carpenter	11 March 1870
20 Mar 1873	Poole William	Mrs. Maranda Wilkerson	20 March 1873	John Ellis M.G.	21 March 1873
September 1874 - 1892					
5 Oct 1874 (149)	Jones, John H. 20	Sarah E. Pettypool {20} (Parents Consent)	5 Oct 1874	John K. Littlefield J.P.	5 Oct 1874
30 June 1877 (150)	Pettypool Brafton D. 56	Mary Jones 21	4 July 1877	Z. M. McKinney	17 July 187
20 Sept 1879 (152)	Poole, Larkin 25	Amanda A. Winters 18	21 Sept 1879	John Ellis M.G.	24 Sept 1879

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1267

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartoogh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Jefferson Co. IL Marriage Register

INCLUDING CALL NO. MF # 1004738 1874-1892

27 July 1881	(112)	Pettypool, Marshall	17	Sarah Ann Wilmore (Parents Consent)	18	31 July 1881	J. M. Mc Kinney J.P.	23 Aug 1881
30 Mar 1882	(36)	Poole, Charles R.	27	Eva Johnson	28	30 Mar 1882	John Locke M.G.	9 Apr 1882
5 Apr 1884	(63)	Poole, Chester D.	48	Ellen Treece	48	17 Apr 1884	Adam Johnson M.G.	18 Apr 1884
17 May 1884	(86)	Poole, Benjamin	36	Florence Baugh	21	18 May 1884	John Ellis M.G.	19 May 1884
3 June 1885		Satterfield Charles C.	25	Hattie Poole	21	3 June 1885	John Ellis M.G.	3 June 1885
18 Nov 1885		Sturdegin, John	32	Mrs Ida Poole	24	18 Nov 1885	C. J. McAnally	21 Nov 1885

Left off p.117 6/24